





**BOSTON  
PUBLIC  
LIBRARY**











U. S. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR

JAMES J. DAVIS, Secretary  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION

ANNUAL REPORT OF THE  
COMMISSIONER GENERAL  
OF IMMIGRATION  
TO THE SECRETARY OF LABOR

®

FISCAL YEAR  
ENDED JUNE 30

1924



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1924

GIFT OF

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS.

1-2 7.4

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
20 CENTS PER COPY



## CONTENTS

	Page
Report of the Commissioner General of Immigration.....	1
Admission under quotas.....	6
Races or peoples.....	8
English-speaking immigrants.....	10
Rejection at port of arrival.....	10
Deportation after landing.....	12
Smuggling and illegal entry.....	13
Canadian border.....	13
Mexican border.....	16
Deserting seamen.....	21
Immigration border patrol.....	23
Immigration act of 1924.....	24
Financial statement.....	30

### TEXT TABLES

Text Table I.—Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years.....	4
Text Table II.—Immigration quota allotted to specified countries or regions of birth and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924..	6
Text Table III.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924.....	7
Text Table IV.—Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples..	8
Text Table V.—Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified.....	9
Text Table VI.—Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted during fiscal years specified.....	10
Text Table VII.—Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	11

### APPENDIX.—GENERAL IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables I to XXIV-A)

Table I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and deported, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports.....	34
Table II.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months.....	35
Table III.—Net increase or decrease of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by countries..	36
Table IV.—Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples..	38
Table V.—Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories.....	39
Table VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	40
Table VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples..	42
Table VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	45
Table VII-B.—Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	46
Table VII-C.—Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	48

	Page
Table VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	50
Table VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	51
Table VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	52
Table VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	56
Table VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	60
Table VIII-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	64
Table IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples.....	65
Table IX-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	68
Table IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	71
Table IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples.....	74
Table X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	75
Table X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, or by occupations and races or peoples.....	80
Table X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	86
Table X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples.....	90
Table XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations.....	92
Table XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations.....	98
Table XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry.....	104
Table XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex.....	108
Table XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and sex.....	109
Table XIII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of nonimmigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	110
Table XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonimmigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples.....	112
Table XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples.....	113
Table XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries.....	115
Table XIV-B.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by races or peoples.....	118
Table XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries.....	119
Table XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1924.....	122
Table XV-A.—Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924.....	123
Table XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes.....	124
Table XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes.....	128

	Page
Table XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes.....	130
Table XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes.....	131
Table XVIII.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes.....	136
Table XVIII-A.—Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	137
Table XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	138
Table XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	138
Table XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	138
Table XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, inclusive, by ports.....	139
Table XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	139
Table XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	139
Table XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects.....	140
Table XXIII-A.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing races or peoples, by diseases or defects.....	142
Table XXIII-B.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing organ or portion of body affected, by diseases or defects.....	144
Table XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races.....	146
Table XXIV-A.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	147

#### JAPANESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables A to F)

Table A.—Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924.....	148
Table B.—Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months.....	148
Table C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	149
Table D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	149
Table E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	150
Table F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement.....	152

## CHINESE IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION (Tables 1 to 6)

	Page
Table 1.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports.....	154
Table 2.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes.....	156
Table 3.—Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	157
Table 4.—Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	157
Table 5.—Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924.....	157
Table 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports.....	158

# REPORT

OF THE

## COMMISSIONER GENERAL OF IMMIGRATION

---

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR,  
BUREAU OF IMMIGRATION,  
*Washington, June 30, 1924.*

SIR: During the fiscal year ending June 30, 1924, a total of 706,896 immigrant aliens were admitted to the United States, compared with 522,919 in the preceding fiscal year and 309,556 in the year ending June 30, 1922, this being the three-year period during which the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, was in force. In addition to the 706,896 immigrant aliens who entered during the year just ended, 172,406 nonimmigrant aliens were also admitted, making a total of 879,302 for both classes. As a partial offset to this number, 76,789 emigrant aliens and 139,956 nonemigrant aliens departed from the country during the year, the increase in our alien population, as shown by the excess of arrivals over departures, being 662,557.

In order that these figures may be more clearly understood, it should be explained that for statistical purposes an "immigrant alien" is an alien whose permanent residence has been outside the United States who comes to take up a permanent residence here, while the term "nonimmigrant alien" is used to designate aliens returning from a temporary visit abroad and those who enter the United States for a temporary stay only.

On the other hand, an "emigrant alien" is an alien resident of the United States who leaves the country for permanent residence abroad, while a "nonemigrant alien" is a resident alien who goes abroad for a temporary stay or one who leaves the country after a temporary sojourn here. The difference between the number arriving and the number departing, as already explained, is regarded as a measure of the annual increase or decrease of the alien population so far as immigration and emigration are concerned.

Official statistical records of aliens leaving the United States, otherwise the two emigrant classes above described, are available only since the fiscal year 1908, but it is an interesting fact that in the meantime the outgoing tide was nearly one-half as great as the number admitted. Of course, the small immigration and the relatively large emigration during the war years made the record for the period under consideration somewhat abnormal in this respect, but it is a well-established fact that for a long time prior to the war from 30 to 35 aliens ordinarily left the country for every 100 admitted.

In the bureau's last annual report it was pointed out that under the quota act immigration was seemingly becoming more and more

permanent in character, and one of the outstanding things shown by the statistical record of the past year is that while the number of immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens entering the country was more than 200,000 greater than in the fiscal year immediately preceding it, the increase of emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departing was only 16,159.

The record of this inward and outward movement of aliens from 1908 to the present time is shown in Table XV-A, page 123. A study of this table, condensed as it is, discloses several significant facts concerning the trend of immigration and emigration during the past 17 years, notably the unusual outward movement following the industrial depression of 1907-8; the relatively large emigration during the early years of the World War, which, it is known, included many who went to join the colors of their respective countries; the sudden increase in both immigration and emigration following the armistice; the sharp decline of immigration in 1922 resulting from the quota limit law, and, finally, the revival of immigration and the remarkable decline in emigration during the past two years, also under the quota act. In the latter connection it is interesting to note that while the number of aliens of both classes admitted in the year just ended was exceeded in 8 of the 17 years considered, the permanent addition to the alien population was numerically larger in 1923-24 than in any other year except 1910, 1913, and 1914. This, to all appearances, is substantial evidence of a greatly increased stability or permanence in immigration under the quasi restrictive policy represented by the quota limit law, although, of course, it can not be said that the law is the only cause that contributed to that end.

Disregarding the nonimmigrant and nonemigrant classes and considering immigrant and emigrant aliens only, which, as already explained, means those coming for permanent residence here or departing for permanent residence abroad, the record disclosed by the table referred to is even more interesting and significant. This is especially true with reference to the record of the last five years of the period which follows:

Year	Immigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens
1920.....	430,001	288,315
1921.....	805,228	247,718
1922.....	309,556	198,712
1923.....	522,919	81,450
1924.....	706,896	76,789

During the World War, and especially after the United States entered the conflict, the number of aliens who came here for permanent residence was only a fraction of the great influx which had come in times of peace. In the year ended June 30, 1914, a total of 1,218,480 immigrant aliens were admitted. The war began in August, 1914, and in the year ended June 30, 1915, the number admitted was only 326,700 and more than 60,000 of these came in the month of July, 1914. In September of that year only 29,143 immigrants entered the country compared with 136,247 in the previous September. In the entire fiscal year ended June 30, 1918, only 110,618 came and in the following year only 141,132. The various countries of Europe which had contributed 1,055,855

immigrant aliens in 1912-13 and 1,058,391 in 1913-14, sent only 197,919 in 1914-15, 145,699 in 1915-16, and 133,083 in 1916-17. After the United States entered the war immigration from Europe almost ceased, only 55,690 being admitted from that source in the two years ended June 30, 1919.

Following the treaty of peace, however, immigration quickly revived. In the fiscal year 1920 a total of 430,001 immigrant aliens were admitted and in the following year the number reached 805,228. Then came the per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, and in the following year (the fiscal year ended June 30, 1922) the number of admissions dropped to 309,556. It was evident that the result was due to the quota law, but that result was not to be a permanent one so far as numbers were concerned for in the year ended June 30, 1923, our immigration increased to 522,919, and, in the fiscal year just ended, to 706,896.

The great, perhaps almost startling, increase in immigration during the past two years might very naturally suggest a substantial breaking down of the per centum limit law, but such is not the fact. What happened was almost entirely due to three important factors that might have been discerned at the time the law was enacted.

1. The quota limit provision was applicable only to Europe, Africa, Australasia, and that part of Asia commonly known as the Near East. It did not seek to limit immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other parts of the New World.

2. The quotas allotted to the British Isles, Germany, and other countries of northwestern Europe were greater, and in some instances very much greater, than the normal immigration from those countries. In other words, reckoning on the basis of immigration during the quarter of a century preceding the act, the quota law put a severe restriction on the hitherto great movements from countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, but left the way open for substantial increases from north and west Europe.

3. The quota limit law, like all preceding immigration legislation, contained a good many exceptions under which applicants could be admitted in excess of allotted quotas, and during the past fiscal year such admissions were also considerably increased by reason of court decisions which, until reversed by the Supreme Court late in the year, materially liberalized the terms of the law.

The story of immigration under the quota limit act and the apparent effect of the three factors, or more especially the first two factors above referred to, is perhaps best told in the next table, which shows the number of immigrant aliens admitted from various countries and areas in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, 1922, 1923, and 1924. The year 1914 was selected because it was a fairly normal year, in fact the last year during which immigration was uninfluenced by war conditions or unhampered by restrictive legislation, and therefore fairly representative of the régime that existed for a generation or more previous to the war.

The record of the fiscal year 1921, which is shown in the second column of the table, is illustrative of the revival of immigration from Europe following the war, and the three years 1922-1924 show the trend of the movement during the life of the first per centum limit law. The table referred to follows:

TEXT TABLE I.—*Immigrant aliens admitted from certain countries and areas in specified fiscal years*

Countries	1914	1921	1922	1923	1924
England, Scotland, and Wales.....	48,729	51,142	25,153	45,759	59,490
Germany.....	35,734	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091
Ireland.....	24,688	28,435	10,579	15,740	17,111
Norway, Sweden, and Denmark.....	29,391	22,854	14,625	34,184	35,577
Other northern and western Europe.....	25,591	29,317	11,149	12,469	16,077
Total.....	164,133	138,551	79,437	156,429	203,346
Austria.....	134,831	4,947	5,019	8,103	7,505
Hungary.....	143,321	7,702	5,756	5,914	5,806
Greece.....	35,832	28,502	3,467	3,333	4,871
Italy.....	283,738	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246
Russia.....	255,660	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649
Other southern and eastern Europe.....	40,876	244,004	65,254	69,960	73,916
Turkey in Asia.....	21,716	11,735	1,998	2,183	2,820
Total.....	915,974	525,548	138,946	153,674	163,813
British North America.....	86,139	72,317	46,810	117,011	200,690
Mexico.....	14,614	30,758	19,531	63,768	89,336
All other countries.....	37,620	38,054	24,812	32,037	49,711
Grand total.....	1,218,480	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896

With the exception of the rapid increase in immigration from Germany between 1921 and 1924, the record of the first group of countries presents no very unusual features. The number admitted from Germany in 1914 is not far from the annual average for 15 or 20 years prior to the war, but the fact that more than twice as many came in 1924 suggests the probability that except for quota limitations a revival of the large German immigration of earlier years might be expected. The number coming from Ireland is now considerably below pre-war figures and, unlike the countries of Great Britain and Scandinavia, it has not increased greatly since 1921. Although not shown separately in the table, it is of interest to note that in the year 1924 Scotland contributed 33,471 immigrants, or more than one-half of all who came from the four British countries. In this connection it may be stated that prior to the war immigration from Scotland averaged about 14,000 annually.

The figures in the second and third groups in the table are clearly indicative of the radical effect brought about by the policy of restriction which began with the enactment of the quota limit law in May, 1921. The record of immigration in 1914 from the countries of south and east Europe and the Near East, although a little higher than the pre-war normal, are nevertheless fairly representative of that period. By 1921, as the table shows, there had been a remarkably quick revival, which followed an almost complete cessation of the movement from these sources during the war years, and, as pointed out in previous annual reports, this revival gave every promise of an unprecedented deluge of immigration when peace was fully established and transportation facilities restored. It will be noted that



in 1921 the contribution of Italy, Greece, and Turkey began to approximate pre-war figures, and while Austria, Hungary, and Russia, formerly prolific sources of immigration, sent comparatively few in that year, a large part of the 244,004 recorded as coming from other south and east Europe came from territory once belonging to those three countries. Then came the limitations imposed by the quota act and during the three years it was in force the total number admitted from south and east Europe and Turkey was considerably below the partially revived immigration from the same sources in 1921, and less than one-half as great as the number who came in the single year 1914.

In the case of both of the European groups under consideration the extent of possible immigration was limited by the quota act, and what the influx might have been except for that restraint can only be conjectured. It is safe to say, however, that during the past two years, at least, it would have far exceeded that of any like period in our immigration history. It is hardly necessary to call attention to the large increases in immigration from Canada and Mexico. Natives of these countries, and persons born in other countries who had resided there for five years, were not subject to quota limitations, and their people simply came in unprecedented numbers to take advantage of opportunities which were closed or largely closed to European immigrants.

Under the per centum limit act of 1921, 20 per cent of the quota of any country could be admitted in a single month, which of course meant that it was possible to exhaust the total annual allotment of a country in the first five months of the fiscal year. It was further provided that certain classes of aliens, notably members of the various professions and domestic servants, who were counted against quotas, could be admitted without numerical limit when such quotas became exhausted. In the year just ended nearly all of the quotas, large and small, were filled before January 1, with the result that during the remaining six months of the fiscal year considerable numbers were admitted under the exception referred to.

The number admitted in excess of quotas was also added to by reason of court decisions, notably in the so-called Gottlieb case wherein United States Circuit Judge Mack ruled that the liberal exceptions found in the so-called "Asiatic barred zone" of the immigration act of 1917 were also applicable in the per centum limit law which was enacted four years thereafter. Other Federal courts at New York and also at Boston not only followed the Gottlieb decision but even sought to enlarge the classes to which it applied. Under the circumstances the immigration service could not do otherwise than to admit applicants who came within the scope of these decisions until the Supreme Court of the United States, on May 26, 1924, declared that both the District Court and Circuit Court of Appeals were in error, and that exemptions covering a specific class of aliens mentioned in the act of 1917 could not be made to apply in the case of aliens who had been excluded under a subsequent law. Upward of 20,000 aliens were admitted under the court decisions referred to, and in order to avoid their possible deportation, as a result of the Supreme Court decision, Congress provided that their residence in the United States might be legalized.

The primary purpose of the foregoing discussion is to explain why immigration in the past year reached the large total of 706,896; a number almost twice as great as the aggregate quotas (357,803) allotted under the per centum limit act of 1921. Briefly stated, the increase of 183,977 admissions in the fiscal year 1924 over the preceding year was largely due to increased immigration from Canada, Mexico, and other nonquota countries; to admissions under exceptions after quotas became exhausted, which in the case of most countries occurred during the first six months of the fiscal year; to the fact that 22,162 more aliens were admitted and charged to quotas than in the previous year; and, finally, to admissions under the court decisions above referred to, which admissions were subsequently legalized by the Congress.

### ADMISSIONS UNDER QUOTAS

With three exceptions the quotas of all countries and places included in the quota area were entirely exhausted during the fiscal year under consideration, the three referred to, with the balance remaining in their respective quotas on June 30, being Esthonia, 124; Free State of Fiume, 5; and Iceland, 32. The complete record of quota transactions during the three fiscal years 1922-24, and, incidentally, the complete and final record under the quota limit act of 1921, is shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE II.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924

Country or region of birth	Year ended June 30, 1924		Year ended June 30, 1923		Year ended June 30, 1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Albania.....	288	288	288	288	288	280
Armenia (Russian).....	230	230	230	230	1,589	1,574
Austria.....	7,342	7,342	7,451	7,358	7,451	4,797
Belgium.....	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,563	1,581
Bulgaria.....	302	302	302	295	302	301
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,357	14,282	14,248
Danzig, Free City of.....	301	301	301	263	301	85
Denmark.....	5,619	5,619	5,619	5,226	5,694	3,284
Esthonia.....	1,348	1,224	1,348	241		( <sup>1</sup> )
Finland.....	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,921	3,038
Fiume, Free State of.....	71	66	71	67	71	18
France.....	5,729	5,729	5,729	5,034	5,729	4,343
Germany.....	67,607	67,607	67,607	49,258	68,059	19,053
Great Britain, Ireland.....	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	77,342	42,670
Greece.....	3,063	3,063	3,294	3,294	3,294	3,447
Hungary (including Sopron District).....	5,747	5,747	5,638	5,638	5,638	6,035
Italy.....	75	43	75	59		( <sup>2</sup> )
Iceland.....	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,057	42,149
Latvia.....	1,540	1,540	1,540	1,513		( <sup>2</sup> )
Lithuania (including Memel and part of Pinsk region).....	2,629	2,629	2,460	2,460		( <sup>2</sup> )
Luxemburg.....	92	92	92	92	92	93
Netherlands.....	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	3,607	2,408
Norway.....	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	12,202	5,941
Poland (including Eastern Galicia and part of Pinsk region).....	30,977	30,977	31,146	29,730	25,827	26,129
Portugal (including Azores and Madeira Islands).....	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,465	2,520	2,486
Rumania.....	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,419	7,429

<sup>1</sup> Turkish and Russian Armenia for the year 1922.

<sup>2</sup> Esthonia, Latvia, and Lithuania included with Russia for the year 1922.

<sup>3</sup> Iceland included with other Europe for the year 1922.

TEXT TABLE II.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified countries or regions of birth, and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924—Continued

Country or region of birth	Year ended June 30, 1924		Year ended June 30, 1923		Year ended June 30, 1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Russia, European and Asiatic (excluding barred zone).....	24,405	24,405	24,405	24,405	34,284	28,908
Spain (including Canary Islands).....	912	912	912	912	912	888
Sweden.....	20,042	20,042	20,042	19,867	20,042	8,760
Switzerland.....	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,752	3,723
Yugoslavia.....	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,426	6,644
Other Europe (including Andorra, Gibraltar, Liechtenstein, Malta, Monaco, and San Marino).....	86	86	86	86	86	144
Palestine.....	57	57	57	57	56	214
Syria.....	882	882	928	928	906	1,008
Turkey (European and Asiatic, including Smyrna region, and Turkish-Armenian region).....	2,654	2,654	2,388	2,388	656	1,000
Other Asia (including Cyprus, Hedjaz, Iraq (Mesopotamia), Persia, Rhodes, and any other Asiatic territory not included in the barred zone; persons born in Asiatic Russia are included in the Russia quota).....	92	92	81	81	81	528
Africa (other than Egypt).....	104	104	122	122	122	195
Egypt.....	18	18				
Atlantic Islands (other than Azores, Canary Islands, Madeira, and islands adjacent to the American continents).....	121	121	121	118	65	83
Australia.....	279	279	279	279	279	279
New Zealand and Pacific islands.....	80	80	80	80	80	88
Total.....	357,803	357,642	357,803	335,480	356,995	243,953

The next table shows the same information classified by specified groups of countries.

TEXT TABLE III.—Immigration quotas allotted to specified areas and the number of aliens admitted and charged against such quota allotments, fiscal years ended June 30, 1922, 1923, and 1924

Areas	1924		1923		1922	
	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted	Quota	Number admitted
Northern and western Europe.....	197,555	197,555	197,555	177,943	198,082	91,862
Southern and eastern Europe, including Asiatic Turkey and other Asia.....	159,646	159,485	159,646	156,938	158,367	151,446
Africa, Australia, New Zealand and other Pacific islands, and Atlantic islands.....	602	602	602	599	546	645
Total.....	357,803	357,642	357,803	335,480	356,995	243,953

As already noted, all but 3 of the quotas were entirely exhausted during the year just ended, compared, as will be observed, with 13 in the preceding year and 19 in the fiscal year 1922. It will be remembered that under the quota act of 1921 monthly admissions were limited to 20 per cent of the annual quota allotment of each country, so that it was possible to exhaust the entire number within a period of five months. From the first, several of the quotas were exhausted at the earliest possible moment, usually a few minutes after midnight on November 1. Midnight ship racing into New

York Harbor in order to cross the entrance line before quotas were exhausted became a monthly event, and much distress and many deportations usually followed. During the first two years several of the larger quotas came in a more leisurely manner, and, as the table shows, some were not exhausted even at the close of the year. In the year just ended, however, many of the quotas, including several of the larger ones, were entirely used up in November and others were exhausted in December, so that during the last six months of the year there was little quota immigration from Europe. Fortunately the new law, which went into effect July 1 and which is discussed elsewhere in this report, limits monthly quotas to 10, instead of 20 per cent of the annual allotments, thus insuring a better distribution of arrivals throughout the year.

### RACES OR PEOPLES

Statistical records of immigration to the United States date from 1820, but previous to 1899 they show the number of arrivals only by country of origin. The development of immigration in considerable proportions from countries having a population of various racial or language groups led to the adoption of a plan under which arrivals were also classified according to races or peoples. Many years later this plan was also adopted for United States census purposes, the term "mother tongue" instead of "races or peoples" being used in census returns.

The table which follows shows the classification which has been used for immigration record purposes since 1899 and the numbers of each "race or people" admitted to the United States in the fiscal years 1914, 1921, and 1924.

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Fiscal year		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
African (black).....	12, 243	9, 873	8, 447
Armenian.....	2, 940	10, 212	7, 785
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	6, 869	1, 743	9, 928
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2, 482	7, 700	15, 084
Chinese.....	4, 670	4, 017	2, 354
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4, 137	11, 035	37, 284
Cuban.....	1, 412	1, 523	3, 539
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	295	930	5, 149
Dutch and Flemish.....	7, 840	12, 813	12, 566
East Indian.....	154	353	172
English.....	93, 939	54, 627	51, 746
Finnish.....	3, 975	4, 233	12, 805
French.....	48, 632	24, 122	18, 166
German.....	95, 627	24, 168	79, 871
Greek.....	5, 252	31, 828	45, 881
Hebrew.....	49, 989	119, 036	138, 051
Irish.....	42, 364	39, 056	33, 898
Italian (north).....	11, 576	27, 459	44, 802
Italian (south).....	47, 633	195, 037	251, 612
Japanese.....	8, 481	7, 531	8, 941
Korean.....	122	61	152
Lithuanian.....	1, 991	829	21, 584
Magyar.....	7, 446	9, 377	44, 538
Mexican.....	87, 648	29, 603	13, 089
Pacific Islander.....	12	13	1
Polish.....	19, 371	21, 146	122, 657
Portuguese.....	3, 892	18, 836	9, 647
Rumanian.....	1, 727	5, 925	24, 070

TEXT TABLE IV.—*Immigrant aliens admitted to the United States during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1914, 1921, and 1924, by races or peoples—Continued*

Race or people	Fiscal year		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
Russian.....	9,531	2,887	44,957
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2,356	958	36,727
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	40,978	25,812	36,053
Scotch.....	61,327	24,649	18,997
Slovak.....	5,523	35,047	25,819
Spanish.....	3,664	27,448	11,064
Spanish American.....	3,065	3,325	1,544
Syrian.....	1,595	5,105	9,023
Turkish.....	355	353	2,693
Welsh.....	2,635	1,748	2,558
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,211	1,553	1,396
Other peoples.....	937	3,237	3,830
Total.....	706,896	805,228	1,218,480

The next table shows the same data classified according to the races or peoples principally indigenous to specified parts of Europe and the Near East, together with Mexicans and all others, the latter including oriental peoples, Cubans, Spanish Americans, West Indians, and others.

TEXT TABLE V.—*Immigrant aliens admitted by principal races or peoples in fiscal years specified*

Race or people	Number admitted			Per cent of total		
	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14	1923-24	1920-21	1913-14
Northern and western Europe.....	393,342	206,995	253,855	55.7	25.7	20.8
Southern and eastern Europe and Turkey.....	192,599	537,144	921,160	27.2	66.7	75.6
Mexicans.....	87,648	29,603	13,089	12.4	3.7	1.1
All others.....	33,307	31,486	30,376	4.7	3.9	2.5
Total.....	706,896	805,228	1,218,480	100.0	100.0	100.0

This table brings out the interesting fact that the proportion of northern and western European peoples in our immigration increased from 20.8 per cent of the whole in 1913-14 to 55.7 per cent in the year just closed and that the proportion of southern and eastern European peoples decreased from 75.6 per cent of the whole in 1913-14 to only 27.2 per cent in 1923-24. It will also be noted that as between the two years named there was a numerical increase of nearly 140,000 in the first group and a decrease of 728,561 in the second. It is also interesting to note that immigrants of the Mexican race increased from an insignificant proportion of the whole in 1913-14 to 12.4 per cent in the past year, the numerical increase being from 13,089 to 87,648, a number equal to about 45 per cent of the year's total immigration of southern and eastern European peoples. The proportion of "all others" also increased from 2.5 per cent to 4.7 per cent between the two years under consideration, but there was a small numerical increase in this group.

## ENGLISH-SPEAKING IMMIGRANTS

Among the many changes that have resulted from the operation of the per centum limit immigration law is the steady and very considerable increase in the proportion of English-speaking peoples among arriving aliens, as shown in the following table:

TEXT TABLE VI.—*Immigrant aliens of the English and non-English speaking races admitted, during fiscal years specified*

Fiscal year (ended June 30)	Total admitted	English <sup>1</sup> speaking	Non-English speaking	Per cent of total	
				English	Non-English
1914.....	1, 218, 480	107, 199	1, 111, 281	8. 8	91. 2
1921.....	805, 228	120, 080	685, 148	14. 9	85. 1
1922.....	309, 556	64, 172	245, 384	20. 7	79. 3
1923.....	522, 919	131, 159	391, 760	25. 1	74. 9
1924.....	706, 896	200, 265	506, 631	28. 3	71. 7

<sup>1</sup> English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh races.

As already stated, the immigration record of the fiscal year 1914 was fairly typical in many respects of like records for a generation prior to the World War. In that year only 8.8 per cent of our immigration was of the four English speaking peoples—English, Irish, Scotch, and Welsh—and the total number admitted was only 107,199. In the year just ended, however, the number admitted was 200,265, nearly twice as great as in 1913–14, and they constituted 28.3 per cent of the total immigration. In the same fiscal years, it will be noted, the number of non-English-speaking peoples decreased from 1,111,281 to 506,631, and their proportion in the whole immigration fell from 91.2 to 71.7 per cent. Putting it in another way, in 1913–14 the number of non-English-speaking peoples admitted was more than 1,000,000 in excess of the peoples whose customary language was our own, but in 1923–24 this difference was reduced to about 300,000.

## REJECTION AT PORT OF ARRIVAL

The number of aliens applying for admission at United States ports who were rejected as coming in violation of the immigration laws reached the probably unprecedented total of 30,284 during the year, compared to 20,619 in 1922–23, and the proportion of rejections increased from 2.9 per cent of all applicants in 1922–23 to 3.3 per cent in 1923–24. The record of such rejections, by principal causes, during the past year is as follows:

Under per centum limit law (excess quota).....	10, 114
Likely to become a public charge.....	8, 130
Stowaways.....	2, 436
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1, 708
Without proper passport.....	1, 554
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	1, 486
Contract laborers.....	1, 219
Mentally or physically defective.....	1, 011
Criminals.....	546
Under Chinese-exclusion act.....	509
Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes.....	313
All other causes.....	1, 258

The large increase in rejections over the preceding fiscal year was for the most part due to excess quota cases arising under the per centum limit law, the number of rejections for this being 10,114 in 1923-24 and 2,680 in 1922-23. The unfortunate experience of the past year in this respect reflects increasingly desperate efforts on the part of various European peoples to get into the United States, and the willingness of some transportation interests to take what amounted to a gambler's chance in bringing them to a United States port. The races or peoples principally involved in rejections under the quota law during the year were as follows:

Armenian.....	239
English.....	2,550
German.....	362
Greek.....	281
Hebrew.....	884
Irish.....	1,090
Italian.....	930
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	330
Scotch.....	1,802
Spanish.....	239
All others.....	1,407
Total.....	10,114

The next table shows rejections by principal ports of arrival.

TEXT TABLE VII.—*Number and per cent of aliens rejected at specified places during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Ports or districts	Number applying	Number rejected				Per cent of rejections	
		Per centum limit law	Other causes	Total	Per cent rejected	Per centum limit law	Other causes
New York.....	419,428	2,735	3,635	6,370	1.5	42.9	57.1
Boston (district).....	49,381	130	328	458	.9	28.4	71.6
Philadelphia.....	9,796	15	226	241	2.5	6.2	93.8
Jacksonville, Fla. (district).....	18,291	86	184	270	1.5	31.8	68.2
Other Atlantic and Gulf ports.....	14,686	90	708	798	5.4	11.3	88.7
San Francisco.....	16,263	47	343	390	2.4	12.0	88.0
Seattle.....	12,201	12	400	412	3.4	2.9	97.1
Other Pacific ports.....	7,951	16	154	170	2.1	9.4	90.6
Canadian Atlantic ports.....	21,012	376	73	449	2.1	83.8	16.2
Canadian Pacific ports.....	5,585	47	310	357	6.4	13.2	86.8
Canadian land boundary.....	223,982	6,411	9,825	16,236	7.3	39.5	60.5
Mexican land boundary.....	111,010	149	3,984	4,133	3.7	3.6	96.4
Total.....	909,586	10,114	20,170	30,284	3.3	33.4	66.6

In the last annual report it was pointed out that the number of applicants turned back in the course of a year was one of the most distressing features of the immigration movement; nevertheless, the ratio of rejections to applicants was surprisingly small, under the circumstances. This is particularly true of the record at seaports. For example, at the port of New York only 1.5 per cent of the applicants were rejected and more than 40 per cent of such rejections were excess quota cases. The proportion of rejections at land border ports, especially along the Canadian border, was, as always, considerably larger, for the reason that while transoceanic immigrants

undergo one or more unofficial examinations before embarking for the United States practically no sifting process occurs prior to application at a border station. Fortunately the new immigration act of 1924, which is discussed elsewhere in this report, is designed to reduce rejections at ports of arrival, and while favorable results in this regard may be expected there will always be some applicants who can not be admitted. It could hardly be otherwise when it is considered that 30 or more causes leading to rejection are found in our immigration laws. Further details concerning the 30,284 applicants who were refused admission to the United States during the year will be found in Table XVI, page 124.

### DEPORTATION AFTER LANDING

The deportation of aliens found to be unlawfully in the United States is rapidly becoming one of the most important functions of the Immigration Service, and as the laws governing the admission of aliens become more restrictive in character the deportation problem becomes more difficult and exacting. Aliens believed to be unlawfully in the United States can be taken into custody only on warrants issued by the Secretary of Labor, and when such illegal residence is shown warrants of deportation must emanate from the same authority. In view of this it is especially desired to invite your attention to the fact that during the fiscal year just ended 6,409 aliens were deported from the United States, the number being far in excess of any previous year, as the following record, beginning with the fiscal year 1892, will show:

Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported	Year ended June 30—	Number deported
1892.....	637	1901.....	363	1910.....	2,695	1919.....	3,068
1893.....	577	1902.....	465	1911.....	2,788	1920.....	2,762
1894.....	417	1903.....	547	1912.....	2,456	1921.....	4,517
1895.....	177	1904.....	779	1913.....	3,461	1922.....	4,345
1896.....	238	1905.....	845	1914.....	4,610	1923.....	3,661
1897.....	263	1906.....	676	1915.....	2,564	1924.....	6,409
1898.....	199	1907.....	995	1916.....	2,781		
1899.....	263	1908.....	2,069	1917.....	1,853		
1900.....	356	1909.....	2,124	1918.....	1,569		

Some of the principal causes of deportation during the year just ended are shown below, and further interesting details will be found in Table XVII, page 131 of this report:

Likely to become a public charge.....	2,092
Mental diseases or defects.....	724
Entered without inspection.....	605
Criminals.....	525
Under per centum limit act of 1921.....	462
Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	345
Prostitutes, procurers, and other immoral classes.....	339
Under Chinese-exclusion law.....	172
All other causes.....	1,145

During the year agreements were consummated with several more transportation companies whereby guards and free transportation for the deporting officers in charge of group movements are furnished, thus affording a much greater saving in transportation costs than that effected last year. With one or two exceptions, all the



common carriers patronized by the bureau in the movement of deportees in large parties now furnish such service without charge to the Government.

A large number of deportees whose cases originate in the South-western States are now being deported and reshipped one way foreign from the port of Galveston, Tex.; fully one-half of them being reshipped without cost to the Government for their transportation foreign. In addition to that a considerable saving is effected in the short haul from points of origin to Galveston instead of conveying these aliens to New York. Approximately \$10,000 or more in transportation expenses was saved in this manner during the past year over and above the savings effected in the year previous.

### SMUGGLING AND ILLEGAL ENTRY

Alien smuggling and the illegal entry of aliens without the aid of smugglers have always followed in the wake of restrictive immigration legislation, and, very naturally, as such laws became more and more drastic the problem of enforcing them grew increasingly difficult. For a long time this problem, especially on the land boundaries, was largely confined to evasions and attempted evasions of the Chinese-exclusion law, but in later years aliens of all races who, for one reason or another, could not enter the country in a legal way have resorted to border running in ever-increasing numbers.

Until the general immigration law of 1917 was enacted the restrictions on immigration from Canada and Mexico were so mild that residents of those countries had little reason to enter illegally. They were exempt from the head tax which had long been imposed on overseas immigrants; there was no literacy test; and those who measured up to the rather simple requirements of the law were free to come in unlimited numbers. The act of 1917, however, imposed a head tax of \$8 on Canadians and Mexicans in common with other immigrants, and, like all other peoples, they were subjected to the reading test provided in that law. As might have been expected these two provisions immediately resulted in widespread evasions of the law, which our limited border forces have not been able to prevent.

The per centum limit law of 1921, however, has proved to be an even more prolific promoter of smuggling and border running in general, for this method of getting into the United States has been resorted to by great numbers of determined Europeans who failed to find, or were delayed in finding, places under the quotas.

### CANADIAN BORDER

Officers in charge of various immigration districts along the Canadian border have reported at some length concerning smuggling operations during the past fiscal year, and the following extracts from their annual reports present a clear and interesting picture of the situation:

#### DISTRICT NO. 1.—HEADQUARTERS AT MONTREAL

As will be seen from the long list of prosecutions in this district, a large number of violators of the law have been discovered by officers of this district, to whom much commendation is due for the great effort put forth and the long hours endured on many occasions in a most earnest endeavor to uphold the integrity

of the law. These officers have many times hazarded their lives to arrest aliens being brought in in motor cars, stopping them at night and taking the smuggler and the aliens with him into custody. This is a serious task and requires officers of the highest type of courage and integrity. Too much can not be said in praise of those officers who have times without number remained on duty for long periods while patrolling the roads adjacent to the border looking for illegal entries.

Smuggling operations have increased in the past year and have placed a heavy responsibility on our border officers, with the many warrant hearings and court hearings incident thereto. Almost all of the aliens arrested were charged with a violation of the passport control act, and this enabled us to insure that they be sent to prison for varying periods from a few days to several months in addition to a fine and the time that they had to wait in prison for trial. Where aliens were not subject to the passport control act it has not, of course, been possible to punish them for entering our country unlawfully and all that could be done was to resort to the usual warrant proceedings, resulting in a serious expenditure for detention and transportation charges.

After the exhaustion of a number of the quotas last November smuggling tended to increase and our officers had to be on the alert day and night in order to apprehend aliens who either by themselves or with the assistance of others were endeavoring to gain unlawful entry.

A number of automobile owners and drivers of cars in Montreal and places adjacent thereto have gone into the business of smuggling aliens from Canada to points contiguous to the border, or to small towns south of the border where trains can be boarded for the larger centers of population, sums as high as \$100 being paid for taking an alien into the United States. In a number of cases these drivers have been caught and their cars turned over to the customs for confiscation. An effort is now being made in this district to hold these automobiles and have them confiscated for the benefit of our own service. This is a most effective way to put the smuggling of aliens by car entirely out of business.

A systematic patrol of the entire border is necessary if the law is to be upheld and a large influx of aliens who are inadmissible to the United States prevented. It is hoped that this result will be attained in the organization of the border-patrol service, which is now being undertaken.

There are a large number of inadmissible aliens, chiefly natives of the United Kingdom, now in Canada, particularly in the vicinity of Montreal, who can not obtain quota certificates and who are awaiting an opportunity to enter the United States unlawfully and are being continually solicited by smugglers.

It will thus be apparent that constant effort must be put forth by the officers to prevent a wholesale evasion of the law in this district, particularly in the section from Ogdensburg on the west to Newport on the east, as large numbers of aliens are out of work on the Canadian side and are anxious to enter the United States by any possible method.

Restrictive immigration legislation can never be enforced successfully until provision is made to penalize aliens who enter in violation of law and more control is given over aliens who arrive at seaports in the guise of seamen. Officers on the boundary are almost daily capturing large numbers of aliens who have either walked across the boundary knowing that it was unlawful to do so, or have been taken in by professional smugglers, of whom there are large numbers operating from the populous centers in Canada, alien smuggling being so lucrative that many professional rum runners have abandoned that occupation and gone into the alien-smuggling game.

#### DISTRICT NO. 11.—HEADQUARTERS AT DETROIT

During the past year smuggling operations in this district have been greater than at any time since the establishment of the Canadian border service. This was due, to a great extent, to the restrictive immigration measures. District No. 11 contains a land border affording potential opportunities for the smuggling of aliens from Canada for an approximate distance of 187 miles, beginning with the port of Lexington, Mich., on Lake Huron and extending to Port Clinton, Ohio, on Lake Erie. This stretch of border offers two zones which are particularly productive of smuggling, namely, St. Clair and Detroit Rivers. The distance along the St. Clair River is approximately 40 miles while the Detroit River is about 60 miles in length.

It is doubtful whether any portion of the United States border affords better opportunities for successful evasion of the law by smugglers than does that of

District No. 11. As reported on several occasions to the Bureau, virtually thousands of aliens have been smuggled into the United States across the border in this district, inspection officers being powerless to stop the influx, as their entire time has been taken up in the examination of aliens applying at regular gateways of entry in a lawful manner. It is highly important that an effective land-border patrol service be established at the earliest possible date and that a personnel be furnished sufficiently large in number to cover the situation which has become a national menace.

It is true that officers of this service have, as indicated in other parts of the annual report covering deportations and prosecutions, achieved remarkable results, which, in a way, have a tendency to suppress in a slight measure the general smuggling activities. In a number of cases the untiring efforts of the regular inspection officers have resulted in the apprehension and conviction of smugglers and in a great many cases aliens smuggled into the United States have been prosecuted for entry in violation of the passport law, convicted, and subsequently deported. While these deportations and prosecutions may have a slightly deterrent effect on amateur smugglers, it is not believed that professional smugglers and aliens especially anxious to gain entry into the United States will cease to operate and seek entry at points other than the designated inspection places.

While the greatest problem at the present time is the one described, yet it is not the only one which taxes the officers of the Immigration Service to the utmost. The smuggling of aliens, even through the regular channels of entry, may become comparatively easy of accomplishment where the undesirable is Americanized in appearance. This may be readily understood when it is considered that at such an inspection point as the Detroit and Windsor Ferry there enter approximately 400,000 passengers a month and that with the limited number of inspectors available it is manifestly impossible to discover every alien who may not be fully entitled to enter. On the average an examining officer can not devote more than a few seconds of his time to a passenger. An inadmissible alien under the guidance and instructions of a seasoned smuggler, who remains safely on the Canadian side, may attempt time and again to enter, on each trip gaining additional knowledge which eventually will enable him to get past the inspector who meets him for the first time. Inspectors must make quick use of all their resources in an effort to promptly determine the status of each passenger included in the turbulent mass of humanity surging forward for quick entry from the ferry boats to the gates. There is no doubt that in the course of a year large numbers of aliens presenting fraudulent proof of American citizenship gain lawful entry, due to the fact that it is a physical impossibility for the small number of immigrant inspectors to discover this class of smuggling, except in exceptional cases. In order that smuggling operations through regular channels be stopped it is absolutely necessary that the present inspection force in the district be increased to such an extent as to make possible a reasonably thorough inspection of passengers entering.

#### DISTRICT NO. 18.—HEADQUARTERS AT GRAND FORKS, N. DAK.

During the last several months a large number of aliens have effected entry to the United States by smuggling across the northern Minnesota and North Dakota boundaries. Investigation conducted in connection with these cases after the arrest of the aliens disclosed the existence of a systematic, organized plan whereby aliens were being assisted across the border. This plan, operated and carried out by one Charles G—, a Canadian citizen, resident of Winnipeg, consisted of a relay system in which several automobiles were used to convey the aliens from Winnipeg to a point which was considered a safe distance inland from the border on the American side. G—, who owns and drives a taxicab in the city of Winnipeg, obtained the patrons for the scheme by canvassing the railway stations, where new arrivals from Europe detain, and in the foreign quarters of the city, where boarding houses for these people are numerous. He has even visited the immigration office in Winnipeg on several occasions. After securing his victims and extracting from them all the money he could induce them to part with, he would either transport them by automobile or accompany them by train to a place near the border, where his first partner in the scheme, a resident of the place, would receive them. This partner would then demand further payment of money from the aliens, and after obtaining the largest amount possible and charging them top prices for food, lodging, and other meager accommodations, the trip

across the border would be undertaken. This trip would always be planned to be carried out at night and after advance arrangements had been made with a third confederate, usually a resident on the American side, to meet the party at some unfrequented spot on the boundary, where the aliens would alight on the Canadian side, walk across the boundary line, and board an automobile on the American side. At this stage in this plan the third partner to the scheme began his part in the fleeing operation. In some cases the aliens upon reaching this point in the journey would still have some funds, and the price now for a ride of a few miles inland from the border depended entirely upon the amount the aliens had left. Usually when the aliens were later arrested they were found almost, if not totally, without funds, showing that the syndicate of smugglers had done their work with thoroughness. Through the cooperation of the Canadian authorities and the efforts of our border inspectors, this particular group of smugglers have been compelled, temporarily at least, to curtail operation. One of the group, a Canadian citizen and resident of Canada, was apprehended on this side of the border with a load of aliens, when, through some miscalculation, his accomplice who was to have met him at the boundary line failed to keep his appointment, and he is now serving a sentence of 16 months in the Federal Penitentiary, Leavenworth, Kans. Three automobiles belonging to another of the group have been seized by the Canadian customs authorities, thus effectively stopping his work; and a third member, the master mind of the combination, has been arrested by the Winnipeg police on the charge of obtaining money under false pretenses, and is now under bond awaiting trial.

Aside from those handled by the foregoing, the other aliens arrested for illegal entry appear not to have been assisted by professional smugglers but to have depended upon their own individual efforts and often upon advice given them by relatives or friends. With the new border patrol firmly established and properly equipped, it may be expected that the operations of alien smugglers along this section of the Canadian border will be greatly curtailed, although perhaps the business will never be completely curbed. The registration of all aliens in the United States, it is believed, will provide the only effective means of checking alien smuggling.

### MEXICAN BORDER

The smuggling problem in the three Mexican border districts is also interestingly described in the following extracts from district directors in charge:

#### DISTRICT NO. 22.—HEADQUARTERS AT SAN ANTONIO, TEX.

The situation in this district with respect to the smuggling of aliens was summed up rather comprehensively in the last annual report, and it may be stated that the menace from that score has not been lessened but, on the contrary, it is expected that the new immigration act, with its added restrictions, will result in a further influx of undesirable European aliens to Mexico with the sole object in view of effecting illegal entry into the United States over the Rio Grande. Increased activities in attempted smuggling are not expected to be confined to Europeans, however, for the new law requires an immigration visa in the cases of Mexican immigrants, and a majority of the Mexican laborers coming to this country will be classed as nonquota immigrants. This \$10 immigration visa, added to the \$8 head tax, will undoubtedly cause many Mexicans to attempt what they think is the "cheaper" way to the United States, viz, the route of the contraband.

As the bureau knows, the many miles of winding river afford ample opportunities for aliens to cross almost at will. Only in rare instances is it possible to apprehend aliens as they cross the river. This could not be accomplished unless there were a man for every hundred yards of river front, and this would require an army. The only hope is to catch these contraband aliens at points where the trails from the river begin to merge. The inspector in charge at Brownsville, in his annual report for this year to this office, has given a very graphic account of the difficulties encountered in dealing with Mexicans who operate boats at illegal crossing places. I quote from his report:

"\* \* \* There is little difficulty in smuggling an alien from Mexico across the line into this country, or in the alien entering unassisted, for that matter. The river is not wide at certain seasons of the year and in some places it becomes a mere trickle. This office estimates that there are at least 100 persons living

on the Mexican side opposite points in this jurisdiction who earn their living chiefly by operating illegal ferries and bringing aliens to the United States. The work of the officers here in the past two years in apprehending and destroying boats used as ferries has largely forced them to abandon their large boats made of lumber and of galvanized sheet iron and to resort to "patos," as they are known among the smuggling fraternity, made of a willow framework tied with willow withes and covered with a cheap canvas or wagon sheet. This canvas can be tied on or taken off the frame in a moment, and then carried under a man's arm. The frame can easily be hidden in the brush, and if it should be found and destroyed, 15 minutes' work with a machete (and no one ever saw a Mexican of this class without a machete) will construct another.

"These illegal ferrymen oftener than not own a small farm on the river. When an alien, Mexican or European, gentleman, criminal, or bolshevik—it makes no difference—wants to cross this ferryman merely removes his boat cover from his wagon or haystack where it serves him between times, proceeds to the river and pulls his frame from the brush where it has been hidden, ties on the cover, places it in the water, and is ready to, and actually does take his passengers, and often a few cases of contraband liquor also, to this country. Before placing his boat in the water he carefully spies out this side, and probably calls to some "piasano" on this side if one is in sight, and ascertains that no "gringo" officers are in that vicinity. Any Mexican resident on this side will cheerfully abandon his work and spend a day if necessary watching for officers, to aid this boatman, with whom he is always in sympathy, and also for the reason that this kind of work does not call for much effort. In spite of the inhibitions of section 8, or of any other section, which the ferryman is probably ignorant of and which, in any event, he would cheerfully ignore, he more often than not successfully lands his passengers and returns to the other side and safety, and his passengers go their way."

Happily, Congress has awakened to the seriousness of the situation and has appropriated a very substantial sum for the purpose of protecting the land boundaries of the United States. This is most encouraging to the officers on this border who have devoted many years of their lives in a patriotic but obviously vain effort to prevent smuggling with a small force of men and a limited appropriation, realizing all the time that they were powerless to cope with the situation under that handicap. This district has been promised an increased patrol force, and if the number of men asked for is given and they are men who have a thorough knowledge of the Spanish language and Mexican border conditions and are temperamentally fitted for this particular type of work, and proper transportation facilities are furnished, it is believed that the smuggling situation in this district can be effectually controlled. Many unforeseen conditions will undoubtedly arise, but with the increased force and appropriation the officers will go into the fight with renewed energy and confidence. Time alone will show the results.

#### DISTRICT NO. 25.—HEADQUARTERS AT EL PASO, TEX.

In the nature of things the smuggling of Mexican aliens over this border constitutes a problem which will persist as long as there are immigration laws to be enforced, and to enumerate the various angles of alien smuggling so far as it concerns Mexicans would be merely to repeat previous annual reports of this office in which such matters were set forth in detail.

Chinese smuggling operations across the Mexican border, at points within this immigration district, amount to little or nothing at this time. The principal alien smuggling problem with which we now have to deal has to do with Europeans seeking illegal entry by way of Mexico, most of whom are prevented by the terms of the restrictive immigration law from securing admission at American seaports.

There are thousands of aliens in Europe who previously resided in this country and who desire to return here, not only because of depressed industrial conditions abroad but because they know from first-hand experience that labor conditions in this country are far superior to those in Europe, even in normal times. Thousands—perhaps millions—of others possessing general knowledge of the better labor and living conditions in the United States and tired of waging a losing fight with the economic situation existing in their respective countries, have fixed upon the United States as their goal. While the limitations created by the per centum limit act undoubtedly have had the effect of discouraging the majority of such aliens from translating desire into action, they have but intensified the desire as to thousands of others. These latter, upon being denied passport

visés by American consuls because of exhausted quotas or for other good reasons, give ready heed to the suggestion of steamship agents and others that Mexico affords easy access to the United States. Reports received from time to time indicate that there are organized groups of smugglers, having agents throughout Mexico and Europe, who induce inadmissible aliens to take the "via Mexico" route to the United States, one agent forwarding them to another until the border is reached, all for a financial consideration, of course. The majority of the aliens are practically in destitute circumstances and the funds are supplied by friends and relatives in this country. Investigations made by American consuls in Mexico have developed that certain banks in the United States and Mexico are especially favored by residents of this country in making remittances for such aliens en route hereto, and undoubtedly similar arrangements exist between certain American and European banks for financing aliens before they leave Europe.

While there is reason to believe that the smugglers who actually bring the aliens across the international boundary line into the United States are operatives of one or more of the organizations whose ramifications extend through Mexico and Europe, this has not been verified by convincing evidence, as in nearly every instance the smuggler as well as the contraband aliens when arrested, claims to have been working independently or with local organizations. Sometimes the same smuggler takes the alien to the point of crossing, leads or carries him across the river at a shallow ford, or leads or conveys him by automobile across the land boundary, and either places him on a train or conveys him by automobile to an interior point. Generally, however, these several transactions are attended to by different persons working with a common understanding.

Some of the border smugglers—most all of whom are Mexicans—are typical "Apaches," and when the international line is reached do not hesitate to rob the aliens and then abandon them. There have been unconfirmed reports to the effect that in some instances the smugglers murdered their victims when they had reason to believe that they were in possession of large sums of money.

The contraband aliens depart from the border on foot, in automobiles, and in passenger and freight trains. Outgoing passenger trains are inspected by immigration officers at border points, and in numerous instances the contrabands have attempted to deceive the depot inspection officers as to their immigration status, hoping they will be permitted to proceed by train. Generally, however, those aliens who elect to journey to the interior by passenger train are first conveyed by automobile beyond the border town, to the nearest point where trains stop, but if there is an inspection officer there, they are transported by automobile around and beyond that inspection point before being placed on the train. This service must then depend upon local peace officers and others, whose good will has been cultivated by immigration officers, to furnish telephonic or telegraphic information about the transaction, which information may result in the alien's apprehension at a station still farther in the interior.

Sometimes persons residing in the United States come to the border to meet the illegal entrants and accompany them to their destination in the United States, and several of these United States residents who assisted the aliens to enter illegally, or who thereafter performed acts of assistance that could be denominated as "harboring and concealing" were successfully criminally prosecuted for violation of section 8 of the immigration act or conspiracy (section 37 of the penal code) to violate that provision of law. One such case involved an alien who had for several years resided near Pittsburgh, Pa., and who was engaged by relatives of the contraband involved to come to the border and assist the latter to enter and to make the journey to his relatives. The alien from Pennsylvania made the mistake of crossing to Juarez, Mexico, and as a result he has been visited with an order of deportation abroad as well as criminal prosecution. An uncle of the contraband has likewise been indicted in that case, and it may be that other relatives of the alien who are believed to have been parties to the unlawful transaction will be prosecuted because of their participation in the affair.

Freight-train inspections are made to a limited extent—so far as can be done with the force of officers available.

It would require a large-sized army to effectively patrol the border line of approximately 1,000 miles so as to prevent illegal entries of aliens, and it would be useless to station a handful of immigration officers on the line expecting them to prevent illegal entries or even to apprehend aliens in the act of entering without inspection. In actual practice they are placed on the border line or river only when information is received from what is believed to be a reliable source that arrangements have been made by certain smugglers to cross a party of aliens at a given time and place. Generally this information is received from member

of another smuggling outfit when competition is so close that one gang, in order to maintain its own profits, will use every means at hand to put another out of business.

It is apparent, therefore, that it is not hard for aliens to cross the international boundary line. The difficulty lies in getting away from the border towns on the American side, as the aliens must do sooner or later, since those places have little or no employment to offer them. In this desert country overland travel must follow certain well-defined routes, so that water, provisions, and gasoline may be procured, and it has been found that the best results in the matter of apprehending aliens after they effect illegal entry are obtained by stationing immigration officers at certain strategic points which must be passed by the aliens traveling overland. This work of the mounted or patrol inspectors is attended by considerable hardship and much danger, as it is often necessary for them to remain on duty long hours without opportunity for rest or sleep, in inclement weather, and the smugglers, who very frequently transport intoxicating liquor or narcotic drugs with the aliens, are desperate characters. They go armed and shoot at the command to halt in the name of the law, preferring to commit murder rather than be apprehended and face the probability of serving a prison sentence. Previous annual reports have related the details of the killing and wounding of immigration officers by smugglers.

Many and varied devices are resorted to enter the United States or remain in this country in violation of law. European aliens, inadmissible for permanent residence in the United States, have availed themselves of the privilege of entering under bond to pass in transit through the United States to some other point in Mexico or to Canada. It was discovered that most of them made the transit journey for the purpose of securing what they considered to be a more advantageous base from which to enter the United States without inspection, transferring themselves to points in Mexico where they could be more easily assisted by relatives or friends, or others interested for any reason in getting them into this country. Following this discovery a plan was put into operation whereby the application of any such alien for the transit privilege made at a port of this immigration district is deferred until investigation can be made of conditions at the proposed destination, to determine whether the alien could secure employment or profitably engage in business, or whether he has relatives there able and willing to assist him, and so on, the transit privilege finally to be denied unless the investigation results favorably for the applicant.

Cases have arisen in which aliens arrested on the charge of being illegally in the United States attempted to impersonate those who had been lawfully admitted at an immigration port of entry. In each such case the contraband alien presented the passport of an alien who had been regularly admitted, the description thereon fitting him in a general way, and the photograph attached to the same having been defaced or one of the contraband substituted for that of the person to whom the passport was originally issued. The alien under arrest had been carefully coached, so that his apparent knowledge of the person he was impersonating, of his family and business connections, and the like, was almost convincing; and to make matters more difficult for the Government the person impersonated was designedly missing from his accustomed haunts when an officer went in search of him. Only the most searching inquiry established the deception and attempted fraud.

The testimony of arrested aliens is to the effect that those under the tutelage of agents of smuggling organizations after arrival in Mexico discard their passports stamped to show the date of landing at Mexican seaports, obtain new passports from their respective consular representatives in Mexico, and often—sometimes have the same viséed by American consuls upon the representations of the applicants and witnesses—the latter supplied by the "organization"—that the aliens had resided in Mexico for five years or more, which, of course, would exempt them from the quota and at the same time serve to divest them from liability to exclusion under the terms of the last proviso of section 23 of the immigration act, requiring, in brief, a two years' residence in Mexico after arrival there by vessel. It is believed that few, if any, of these aliens holding passports with visés so obtained have succeeded in imposing upon immigration officers of this district, but to make assurance doubly sure instructions have been issued that all European aliens applying for admission at ports of this immigration district shall be held for action by boards of special inquiry and their status made the subject of very careful investigation, exceptions to the rule to be made only by an inspector in charge in cases personally known to him to be specially meritorious, such as that of a merchant domiciled in Mexico and coming to the United States temporarily for business purposes.

In the last annual report it was stated that during the fiscal year 1922, 3,450 European aliens arrived at the port of Vera Cruz, and that in the following fiscal year 5,000 such aliens arrived at the same port. Information received by this office indicated that arrivals of European aliens at other Mexican seaports during these two years were of a negligible volume. During the fiscal year covered by this report 8,221 such aliens arrived at Vera Cruz, 2,453 at Tampico, and 46 at Mazatlan, or a total of 10,720 at the three Mexican seaports named.

As elsewhere noted herein, during the year there was a large increase in the number of aliens—other than Mexicans—arrested on departmental warrant after illegal entry, specifically 461, as compared with 296 for the preceding year; but it is apparent that the percentage of such increase is considerably less than the ratio of increase in the number of arrivals in Mexico of European aliens, most of whom, of course, go to that country with the intention of entering therefrom into the United States without inspection. If industrial conditions abroad continue unsatisfactory, and if the Mexican Government continues to permit aliens to enter Mexico practically without restriction, the more stringent provisions of the restrictive immigration act of 1924 undoubtedly will result in a still higher ratio of increase in the number of European aliens proceeding to Mexico with the United States as their objective, and it is hoped that when the additional border patrolmen authorized have been put to work there will be a larger percentage of apprehension of aliens of this class who may effect illegal entry into the United States.

The criminal prosecution of overseas aliens entering without properly visaed passports in violation of the passport act and proclamation, followed by their deportation abroad and the criminal prosecution of their smugglers, with penitentiary sentences upon conviction, afford but a slight discouragement to the illegal traffic, and it is safe to predict that proscribed aliens will continue to display the will and find some one to assist them to enter the United States in violation of law as long as they can arrange for funds with which to pay for the necessary assistance; and there seems to be a new crop of smugglers ever ready to fill the ranks depleted by those sent to prison. It is apparent, therefore, that an effective administration of the law requires that there shall be provided and maintained at all times a sufficient force of patrol inspectors to apprehend the aliens before they can leave the border and commingle with residents of the large cities or even of the smaller communities distantly removed from the border and from an immigration station.

#### DISTRICT NO. 31—HEADQUARTERS AT LOS ANGELES, CALIF.

In former years practically the only aliens seeking illegal entry across the Mexican border were Mexicans, Chinese, and Japanese. Apparently little or no attention has been paid to the Mexican movement, and a machine has been built up designed solely to operate against those smuggling Chinese and Japanese. With the enforcement of the passport and quota laws hundreds of Europeans and Hindus have made their way to Mexico, and, they being willing to reward in a monetary way persons assisting them in gaining illegal entry to the United States, the smugglers have to a great extent turned their attention to these races rather than to those dealt with formerly. Owing to the abundance of labor afforded Chinese and Japanese in Mexico during the past year little or no smuggling of these races has been indulged in, but hundreds of aliens of other races have arrived in the vicinity of the border and simply disappeared. The machine, built for the apprehension of Chinese and Japanese, was found to be inadequate for the prevention of the entry of others. Therefore a complete reorganization of our forces was attempted, officers carefully instructed in the ways of the new elements they had to deal with, and the whole system of activity revised to meet the new needs. \* \* \*

As has been heretofore reported, organized gangs of smugglers from time to time in the past have been in evidence in this district. Our forces have lacked numerical strength and our equipment has been insufficient to meet the needs of even the few men available, but through long hours of hard work and constant vigilance on the part of our scattered force the position of the smuggler has been rendered none too enviable, and his calling has been fraught with an ever-present danger of apprehension and the consequent penalties. The reports do not equal in number the apprehensions recorded in former years for the reason that the practice of smuggling has been less prevalent, and no greater tribute could be paid to the efforts of those engaged in the prevention of smuggling than this sure indication that their efforts have not been without reward.



With the assignment to duty of the additional officers to this district under the new title "patrol inspectors" it is thought that the life of the smuggler will be made simply unbearable, and the attempts at illegal entry will shortly be confined to the individual and unassisted efforts of those immediately involved. In other words, the greater the degree of efficiency attained by the bureau's officers the fewer the concrete cases reflected in the records and the smuggling rings will be broken up.

With the reins of border control so tightened as to render smuggling via the land routes too hazardous to be profitable, it would be foolhardy to imagine that the smuggling problem is solved in this district. It is certain that, with the inauguration of adequate measures to compete with the land border situation, those interested in the smuggling of aliens will turn their attention more than ever to water routes. There are hundreds of miles of coast line now entirely unprotected. Thousands of fishing and other small craft ply these waters up and down the coast at all seasons of the year, and these water craft can land aliens at almost any place they may choose. Practically all of these vessels are manned by aliens, and they enter and depart from even our regular ports without clearance and without supervision of any kind from any Government agency. It is a known fact that vessels of this character are being utilized in the smuggling of liquor and narcotics, and the records show that they have been made available for the smuggling of aliens. This is a question that has been left unsolved, and now we may expect that the imperative necessity of prompt action on the part of this service will shortly present itself. It is the opinion of the writer that both land and water forces will be necessary. All fishing and other small craft should be inspected by the officers of this service upon entering any of the ports in this district, careful check kept of crews at all times, and every effort made to effect a complete control of the situation at regular ports. Without such a check, changes in crew would be a matter of altogether too easy accomplishment to be overlooked by aliens seeking illegal entry. This would mean that we should have a Government boat at San Diego, one at San Pedro, and one at Santa Barbara.

In addition to the above, a land force is suggested whose duty it would be to watch and check landings at other than regular ports. This force should be equipped with motor vehicles, and move from place to place as necessity may require, performing duty as to the coast line similar to that contemplated for the control of inland routes of travel.

### DESERTING SEAMEN

Closely allied to border running is the illegal entry of alleged seamen who come to United States ports as members of ships' crews and, taking advantage of shore privileges granted under the law, desert the vessels bringing them and remain in the country. Bona fide seamen have a legal right to go ashore in any port, and under our laws they are free to leave their vessels for the purpose of reshipping foreign. In fact this is the natural and inherent right of seagoing men which even the immigration law recognizes and respects.

The deserting seaman method of gaining illegal entry has been practiced to some extent ever since immigration laws began to interfere with the unrestricted coming of aliens, but under the quota law, and especially during the past two years, such violations have grown to rather alarming proportions. This fact is strikingly illustrated in the following figures, showing the number of reported desertions in United States ports in each year since 1911:

Fiscal year ending June 30	Number deserting seamen reported	Fiscal year ending June 30	Number deserting seamen reported
1911.....	6,594	1918.....	4,756
1912.....	6,384	1919.....	3,388
1913.....	9,136	1920.....	13,543
1914.....	9,747	1921.....	21,839
1915.....	6,458	1922.....	5,879
1916.....	6,584	1923.....	23,194
1917.....	8,572	1924.....	34,679

During the 12 years 1911 to 1922, inclusive, the annual average number of desertions was 8,573, and this period included the abnormal years of 1920 and 1921, when ocean transportation suffered what almost amounted to a collapse. It will be recalled that in the two fiscal years referred to hundreds upon hundreds of ocean-going ships of all nations were tied up in harbors of the United States and other countries, with the result that thousands of alien seamen were left stranded in our ports. In view of this it is hardly fair to count the excessive numbers shown in these two years as desertions, for many thousands of them were simply stranded here, and, as stated in the annual report for 1922, the Immigration Bureau was deluged with requests to deport or in some way to return them to their home countries.

This was not the situation in the last two years, however, and the only reasonable explanation of the great increase in desertions is that men who could not come into the country in a legal way, largely because of quota restrictions, signed on vessels in foreign ports as seamen and in that guise gained admission by taking illegal advantage of the shore liberty which the seaman's act rightfully accords to all bona fide followers of the sea. The distribution of desertions by ports or immigration districts in the two years under discussion is shown below:

Ports (or districts)	Number of desertions		Ports (or districts)	Number of desertions	
	1923	1924		1923	1924
New York.....	14,734	22,252	New Orleans.....	602	1,020
Boston.....	2,310	1,143	Galveston.....	373	788
Philadelphia.....	1,621	3,041	Port Arthur, Tex.....	162	405
Baltimore.....	1,341	1,314	Gulphort, Miss.....	67	51
Portland, Me.....	318	378	Pascagoula.....	-----	1
Norfolk.....	389	1,101	San Francisco.....	429	438
Savannah.....	28	237	Portland, Oreg.....	113	358
Miami.....	1	6	Seattle.....	105	510
Key West.....	22	21	Alaska.....	1	-----
Charleston.....	-----	160	Los Angeles.....	366	734
Jacksonville.....	29	129	Porto Rico.....	31	112
Tampa.....	36	80	Honolulu.....	-----	52
Pensacola.....	70	206			
St. Joe, Fla.....	1	-----	Total.....	23,194	34,679
Mobile.....	45	142			

To construct legislation which will enable the Immigration Service to prevent the unlawful entry of aliens in the guise of seamen without interfering with the legal and inherent shore privileges of bona fide seamen is a difficult if not impossible task. It is hoped, however, that certain provisions in the immigration act of 1924, which becomes effective at the beginning of the new fiscal year, will afford some relief in this regard. The evident purpose of this new legislation is to avoid infringement on the rights assured to bona fide seamen under the present seamen's act, but at the same time to make it possible to refuse shore privileges to intending immigrants who have taken this means of getting into the country. The hope of accomplishment lies in the authority given immigration officers to order the detention of pretending seamen on board vessels bringing them to a United States port and their deportation on the same vessel, the penalty for failure to so detain and deport being fixed at \$1,000 for each alien seaman in respect of whom such failure occurs.

The full effect of this provision of law can not be foreseen, but the outlook is promising, and if its enforcement results in a more careful selection of crews in foreign ports with the purpose to avoid shipping men who are immigrants instead of seamen, it is believed that much good will be accomplished.

### IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL

For a number of years the Immigration Service has maintained a small and widely scattered force of mounted guards on the Mexican border for the purpose of preventing alien smuggling. Ordinarily this force numbered somewhat less than 60 men, most of whom were especially chosen because of their knowledge of border conditions, and they have rendered conspicuous service in enforcing the law in that difficult territory. In fact, this small force has accomplished so much in the way of apprehending smugglers and aliens that in some sections of that vast southwest territory border running has come to be regarded as an extremely hazardous occupation. But it has been hazardous work for the Immigration Service as well as for law violators, and in past years several of our mounted patrolmen have been killed in line of duty by desperate characters operating in the region adjacent to the Mexican border and along roads leading therefrom. In former years it was possible in a good many instances for inspectors of the Immigration Service to devote more or less time to the prevention of smuggling, but the large increase in the number of aliens applying for legal admission on both the Canadian and Mexican borders during more recent years, and particularly during the past two years, has required the undivided attention of such officers. During these two years Europeans have not been able to come to the United States at will through legal channels, such inability being largely due to the quota limit law, and attempts to enter surreptitiously with or without the aid of professional smugglers have materially increased and our limited border forces, which, as already stated, were kept busy with the examination of applicants for legal entry, were utterly unable to cope with the situation.

The bureau considered the situation very carefully, and after consultation with officers in charge of border districts the conclusion was reached that forces already operating on the Mexican border ought to be extended there and a similar force created for service on the Canadian border. Well-authenticated reports of constantly increasing border-running activities reached the bureau and the public from various sources, and as a result Congress at the last session made an annual appropriation of approximately \$1,000,000 for the purpose of extending a border patrol. A part of this appropriation was made available for immediate use, with the result that the creation of a force of so-called immigration patrol inspectors is now under way, and it is expected that within the next two or three months about 450 such officers will be in service along the two borders. The bureau feels that this is a most important step in developing effective prevention of alien smuggling on both the northern and southern land boundaries.

The alien smuggling from Cuba, largely to Florida and the Gulf coast, having continued to be one of the most difficult problems of the

Immigration Service, it is the intention to create a small force of patrol inspectors for service in that connection. Apparently, the special appropriation referred to is not available for maintaining a force in Florida, but it is hoped that the creation of the regular patrol on the land boundaries will make it possible to utilize a limited part of the general immigration appropriation in order to carry on the necessary work in Florida.

### THE IMMIGRATION ACT OF 1924

It will undoubtedly be considered that the most important event in the immigration history of the fiscal year was the passage of the act of May 26, officially known as the "Immigration act of 1924." This legislation which supplants the so-called quota limit act of May 19, 1921, the latter having expired by limitation at the close of the fiscal year just ended, makes several very important changes not only in our immigration policy but also in the administrative machinery of the Immigration Service. Some of the more important changes in these respects will be briefly referred to.

It will be remembered that the quota limit act of May, 1921, provided that the number of aliens of any nationality admissible to the United States in any fiscal year should be limited to 3 per cent of the number of persons of such nationality who were resident in the United States according to the census of 1910, it being also provided that not more than 20 per cent of any annual quota could be admitted in any one month. Under the act of 1924 the number of each nationality who may be admitted annually is limited to 2 per cent of the population of such nationality resident in the United States according to the census of 1890, and not more than 10 per cent of any annual quota may be admitted in any month except in cases where such quota is less than 300 for the entire year.

Under the act of May, 1921, the quota area was limited to Europe, the Near East, Africa, and Australasia. The countries of North and South America, with adjacent islands, and countries immigration from which was otherwise regulated, such as China, Japan, and countries within the Asiatic barred zone, were not within the scope of the quota law. Under the new act, however, immigration from the entire world, with the exception of the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, and independent countries of Central and South America, is subject to quota limitations. The various quotas established under the new law are shown in the following proclamation of the President, issued on the last day of the present fiscal year:

BY THE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

#### A PROCLAMATION

Whereas it is provided in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, entitled "An act to limit the immigration of aliens into the United States, and for other purposes" that—

"The annual quota of any nationality shall be two per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100 (Sec. 11(a)).

"For the purposes of this Act nationality shall be determined by country by birth \* \* \* (sec. 12 (a)).

"The Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly, shall, as soon as feasible after the enactment of this act, prepare a statement showing the number of individuals of the various nationalities resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, which statement shall be the population basis for the purposes of subdivision (a) of section 11 (sec. 12(b)).

"Such officials shall, jointly, report annually to the President the quota of each nationality under subdivision (a) of section 11, together with the statements, estimates, and revisions provided for in this section. The President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported." (Sec. 12(e)).

And whereas satisfactory evidence has been presented to me that the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, pursuant to the authority conferred upon them in the act of Congress approved May 26, 1924, have made the statement and the quotas therein provided,

Now, therefore, I, Calvin Coolidge, President of the United States of America, acting under and by virtue of the power in me vested by the aforesaid act of Congress, do hereby proclaim and make known that on and after July 1, 1924, and throughout the fiscal year 1924-1925, the quota of each nationality provided in said Act shall be as follows:

Country or area of birth	Quota 1924-1925
*Afghanistan	*100
Albania	100
Andorra	100
Arabian peninsula (1, 2)	100
Armenia	124
Australia, including Papua, Tasmania, and all islands appertaining to Australia (3, 4)	121
Austria	785
Belgium (5)	512
*Bhutan	*100
Bulgaria	100
Cameroon (proposed British mandate)	100
Cameroon (French mandate)	100
*China	*100
Czechoslovakia	3, 073
Danzig, Free City of	228
Denmark (5, 6)	2, 789
Egypt	100
Esthonia	124
Ethiopia (Abyssinia)	100
Finland	471
France (1, 5, 6)	3, 954
Germany	51, 227
Great Britain and Northern Ireland (1, 3, 5, 6)	34, 007
Greece	100
Hungary	473
Iceland	100
*India (3)	*100
Iraq (Mesopotamia)	100
Irish Free State (3)	28, 567
Italy, including Rhodes, Dodekanesia, and Castellorizzo (5)	3, 845
*Japan	*100
Lativa	142
Liberia	100
Liechtenstein	100
Lithuania	344
Luxemburg	100
Monaco	100
Morocco (French and Spanish Zones and Tangier)	100

Country or area of birth	Quota 1924-1925
*Muscat (Oman)-----	*100
Nauru (proposed British mandate) (4)-----	100
*Nepal-----	*100
Netherlands (1, 5, 6)-----	1, 648
New Zealand (including appertaining islands (3, 4)-----	100
Norway (5)-----	6, 453
*New Guinea, and other Pacific Islands under proposed Australian mandate (4)-----	*100
Palestine (with Trans-Jordan, proposed British man- date)-----	100
Persia (1)-----	100
Poland-----	5, 982
Portugal (1, 5)-----	503
Ruanda and Urundi (Belgium mandate)-----	100
Rumania-----	603
Russia, European and Asiatic (1)-----	2, 248
Samoa, Western (4) (proposed mandate of New Zealand)	100
San Marino-----	100
*Siam-----	*100
South Africa, Union of (3)-----	100
South West Africa (proposed mandate of Union of South Africa)-----	100
Spain (5)-----	131
Sweden-----	9, 561
Switzerland-----	2, 081
Syria and The Lebanon (French mandate)-----	100
Tanganyika (proposed British mandate)-----	100
Togoland (proposed British mandate)-----	100
Togoland (French mandate)-----	100
Turkey-----	100
*Yap and other Pacific islands (under Japanese mandate) (4)-----	*100
Yugoslavia-----	671

\* For each of the countries indicated by an asterisk (\*) is established a nominal quota according to the minimum fixed by law. These nominal quotas, as in the case of all quotas hereby established, are available only for persons born within the respective countries who are eligible to citizenship in the United States and admissible under the immigration laws of the United States.

1. (a) Persons born in the portions of Persia, Russia, or the Arabian peninsula situated within the barred zone, and who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quotas of these countries; and (b) persons born in the colonies, dependencies, or protectorates, or portions thereof, within the barred zone, of France, Great Britain, the Netherlands, or Portugal, who are admissible under the immigration laws of the United States as quota immigrants, will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs or by which it is administered as a protectorate.

2. The quota-area denominated "Arabian peninsula" consists of all territory except Muscat and Aden, situated in the portion of that peninsula and adjacent islands, to the southeast of Iraq, of Palestine with Trans-Jordan, and of Egypt.

3. Quota immigrants born in the British self-governing dominions or in the Empire of India, will be charged to the appropriate quota rather than to that of Great Britain and Northern Ireland. There are no quota restrictions for Canada and Newfoundland.

4. As shown on Chart No. 1262a, Hydrographic Office, United States Navy Department.

5. Quota immigrants eligible to citizenship in the United States, born in a colony, dependency, or protectorate of any country to which a quota applies will be charged to the quota of that country.

6. In contrast with the law of 1921, the immigration act of 1924 provides that persons born in the colonies or dependencies of European countries situated in Central America, South America, or the islands adjacent to the American con-

tinents (except Newfoundland and islands pertaining to Newfoundland, Labrador and Canada), will be charged to the quota of the country to which such colony or dependency belongs.

GENERAL NOTE.—The immigration quotas assigned to the various countries and quota-areas should not be regarded as having any political significance whatever, or as involving recognition of new governments, or of new boundaries, or of transfers of territory except as the United States Government has already made such recognition in a formal and official manner.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and caused the seal of the United States to be affixed.

Done at the city of Washington, this thirtieth day of June, in the year of our Lord one thousand nine hundred and twenty-four and of [SEAL] the independence of the United States of America the one hundred and forty-eighth.

(Signed) CALVIN COOLIDGE.

By the President:

CHARLES E. HUGHES,  
*Secretary of State.*

The quotas from various countries or regions of birth allotted under the act of May, 1921, the old quota law, and the act of 1924 are shown in the following compilation:

Country or region of birth	Act of 1921	Act of 1924	Country or region of birth	Act of 1921	Act of 1924
Albania.....	288	100	Luxemburg.....	92	100
Armenia (Russian).....	230	124	Netherlands.....	3,607	1,648
Austria.....	7,342	785	Norway.....	12,202	6,453
Belgium.....	1,563	512	Poland.....	30,977	5,982
Bulgaria.....	302	100	Portugal.....	2,465	503
Czechoslovakia.....	14,357	3,073	Rumania.....	7,419	603
Danzig.....	301	228	Russia.....	24,405	2,248
Denmark.....	5,619	2,789	Spain.....	912	131
Estonia.....	1,348	124	Sweden.....	20,042	9,561
Finland.....	3,921	471	Switzerland.....	3,752	2,081
France.....	5,729	3,954	Yugoslavia.....	6,426	671
Germany.....	67,607	51,227	Palestine.....	57	100
Great Britain, Ireland.....	77,342	34,007	Syria.....	882	100
Greece.....	3,063	100	Turkey.....	2,654	100
Hungary.....	5,747	473	Australia.....	279	121
Iceland.....	75	100	New Zealand and Pacific Islands.....	80	100
Irish Free State <sup>1</sup> .....		28,567	All others.....	492	3,100
Italy.....	42,057	3,845			
Latvia.....	1,540	142			
Lithuania.....	2,629	314	Total.....	357,803	164,667

<sup>1</sup> Included in Great Britain, Ireland, under act of 1921.

The act of 1924 defines the term "immigrant" as "any alien departing from any place outside the United States destined for the United States, except (1) a Government official, his family, attendants, servants, and employees, (2) an alien visiting the United States temporarily as a tourist or temporarily for business or pleasure, (3) an alien in continuous transit through the United States, (4) an alien lawfully admitted to the United States who later goes in transit from one part of the United States to another through foreign contiguous territory, (5) a bona fide alien seaman serving as such on a vessel arriving at a port of the United States and seeking to enter temporarily the United States solely in the pursuit of his calling as a seaman, and (6) an alien entitled to enter the United States solely to carry on trade under and in pursuance of the provisions of a present existing treaty of commerce and navigation."

Immigrants are, in effect, divided into two classes, quota immigrants and nonquota immigrants, meaning in the first instance

aliens who are chargeable against the quotas of their respective countries and in the second immigrants who may enter the United States without reference to quota limitations, the latter including (a) an immigrant who is the unmarried child under 18 years of age, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who resides therein at the time of the filing of a petition under section 9; (b) an immigrant previously lawfully admitted to the United States, who is returning from a temporary visit abroad; (c) an immigrant who was born in the Dominion of Canada, Newfoundland, the Republic of Mexico, the Republic of Cuba, the Republic of Haiti, the Dominican Republic, the Canal Zone, or an independent country of Central or South America, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; (d) an immigrant who continuously for at least two years immediately preceding the time of his application for admission to the United States has been, and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of carrying on the vocation of minister of any religious denomination, or professor of a college, academy, seminary, or university, and his wife, and his unmarried children under 18 years of age, if accompanying or following to join him; or (e) an immigrant who is a bona fide student at least 15 years of age and who seeks to enter the United States solely for the purpose of study at an accredited school, college, academy, seminary, or university, particularly designated by him and approved by the Secretary of Labor which shall have agreed to report to the Secretary of Labor the termination of attendance of each immigrant student, and if any such institution of learning fails to make such reports promptly the approval shall be withdrawn. All other aliens, except the nonimmigrant classes listed above, are quota immigrants.

All quota and nonquota immigrants must be in possession of an immigration visa issued by a United States consul before they can be admitted to the United States, and the annual and monthly limitation under the various quotas is controlled through limiting the number of quota immigration visas issued in any month or year. In other words, the quotas are counted or controlled in American consulates, usually in the country where the applicant resides, rather than on arrival at a United States port, as was the case under the former quota limit act, thus obviating the unhappy experiences of the past three years, when thousands of aliens were brought to the United States in excess of quotas only to be returned to the country of origin.

Preference in the issuance of quota visas is given to a quota immigrant who is the unmarried child under 21 years of age, the father, the mother, the husband, or the wife, of a citizen of the United States who is 21 years of age or over, and to a quota immigrant who is skilled in agriculture, and his wife, and his dependent children under the age of 16 years, if accompanying or following to join him. A preference in the case of persons skilled in agriculture is not applicable to immigrants of any nationality the annual quota for which is less than 300, and in no case shall the combined preferences exceed 50 per cent of the annual quota of any nationality.

The law provides that on and after July 1, 1927, quotas shall be calculated as provided in section 11 of the act under discussion, which provides in part as follows:



SEC. 11. (a) The annual quota of any nationality shall be 2 per centum of the number of foreign-born individuals of such nationality resident in continental United States as determined by the United States census of 1890, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(b) The annual quota of any nationality for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1927, and for each fiscal year thereafter, shall be a number which bears the same ratio to 150,000 as the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 having that national origin (ascertained as hereinafter provided in this section) bears to the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920, but the minimum quota of any nationality shall be 100.

(c) For the purpose of subdivision (b) national origin shall be ascertained by determining as nearly as may be, in respect of each geographical area which under section 12 is to be treated as a separate country (except the geographical areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4) the number of inhabitants in continental United States in 1920 whose origin by birth or ancestry is attributable to such geographical area. Such determination shall not be made by tracing the ancestors or descendants of particular individuals, but shall be based upon statistics of immigration and emigration, together with rates of increase of population as shown by successive decennial United States censuses, and such other data as may be found to be reliable.

(d) For the purpose of subdivisions (b) and (c) the term "inhabitants in continental United States in 1920" does not include (1) immigrants from the geographical areas specified in subdivision (c) of section 4 or their descendants, (2) aliens ineligible to citizenship or their descendants, (3) the descendants of slave immigrants, or (4) the descendants of American aborigines.

(e) The determination provided for in subdivision (c) of this section shall be made by the Secretary of State, the Secretary of Commerce, and the Secretary of Labor, jointly. In making such determination such officials may call for information and expert assistance from the Bureau of the Census. Such officials shall, jointly, report to the President the quotas of each nationality, determined as provided in subdivision (b), and the President shall proclaim and make known the quotas so reported. Such proclamation shall be made on or before April 1, 1927. If the proclamation is not made on or before such date, quotas proclaimed therein shall not be in effect for any fiscal year beginning before the expiration of 90 days after the date of the proclamation. After the making of a proclamation under this subdivision the quotas proclaimed therein shall continue with the same effect as if specifically stated herein, and shall be final and conclusive for every purpose except (1) in so far as it is made to appear to the satisfaction of such officials and proclaimed by the President, that an error of fact has occurred in such determination or in such proclamation, or (2) in the case provided for in subdivision (c) of section 12. If for any reason quotas proclaimed under this subdivision are not in effect for any fiscal year, quotas for such year shall be determined under subdivision (a) of this section.

Another important provision of the act of 1924 is found in section 13, which provides that with certain exceptions "no alien ineligible to citizenship shall be admitted to the United States." The import of this provision will be readily understood when it is considered that the naturalization laws state that the provisions thereof "shall apply to aliens being free white persons and to aliens of African nationality and to persons of African descent." This, in effect, means that persons other than members of the Caucasian, or white, race and of the African, or black, race are not eligible to citizenship through naturalization and, therefore, with certain exceptions, not eligible for admission to the United States as immigrants. Included in the category of persons ineligible to citizenship are the Chinese, Japanese, East Indians, and other peoples indigenous to Asiatic countries and adjacent islands.

The peoples chiefly affected by the provision referred to are those who, under section 2 of the immigration act of May 19, 1921, were exempted from quota requirements as "aliens from countries immigration from which is regulated in accordance with treaties or agreements relating solely to immigration" and "aliens from the so-called

Asiatic barred zone as described in section 3 of the immigration act." In the first instance the countries referred to were China, immigration from which has been regulated under laws based on treaties ever since 1882, and Japan, immigration from which has been regulated under the so-called passport agreement of 1907, and, in the second, the provision refers to the so-called Asiatic barred-zone provision of the general immigration law of 1917. Neither the barred-zone provision of the act of 1917 nor the laws relating to Chinese are repealed by the new law, although the provisions of the former legislation in both instances are more or less modified by provisions of the new law. The ultimate effect of the provisions of the new law which have thus been superimposed upon the laws regulating Asiatic immigration can not be exactly determined at this time. As nearly as can be judged, however, some troublesome problems will result, with the possibility or even the probability that another more or less important series of court cases, especially affecting the Chinese immigration, will result.

It is not felt that the bureau can at this time suggest possible legislative remedies in this respect, but after a careful study of the provision of the act of 1924 under consideration it is strongly inclined to the belief that, with some adjustment, the new legislation might well make the repeal of the Chinese exclusion law feasible and perhaps also of the Asiatic barred-zone provision referred to. In other words, the bureau is inclined to the belief that the provision which, in effect, adds aliens "ineligible to citizenship" to the long list of excluded classes already appearing in section 3 of the general immigration law of 1917 may prove to be an entirely practical substitute for the earlier legislation referred to and, more especially, the laws relating to Chinese. Putting it in another way, the bureau is of the opinion that the addition to the excluded classes above referred to will prove to be even more effective than the old exclusion law itself, and it is certain that the substitution of the new provision would considerably minimize the troublesome administrative difficulties which have always existed under the exclusion act.

### FINANCIAL STATEMENT

The total appropriation for the immigration field service for the fiscal year 1924 was \$3,817,840, which was made up as follows:

For the enforcement of laws regulating immigration into the United States.....	\$3, 300, 000
For physical maintenance and upkeep of immigration stations.....	100, 000
For emergent alterations, repairs, and remodeling of buildings at the immigration station, Ellis Island, New York Harbor.....	326, 000
Salaries, Bureau of Immigration.....	91, 840
Total.....	3, 817, 840

The amount expended during the fiscal year 1924 for all purposes, including salaries, repairs, remodeling and maintenance of immigration stations (exclusive of repayments from steamship companies and individuals for expenditures not properly chargeable against the Government), was \$3,732,315.38, leaving an unexpended balance of \$85,524.62.

The total revenue from the enforcement of the immigration laws during the fiscal year 1924 and turned into the general fund of the

United States Treasury was \$6,320,102.74. The following table shows the various sources of income and the amounts collected under each head:

Head tax (through customs districts) July 1, 1923 to June 30, 1924.....	\$5,493,552.00
Head tax voluntarily paid, the statutory period having expired.....	2,312.00
Head tax through naturalization for nunc pro tunc inspections.....	21,839.96
Fines (through customs districts) July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.....	444,938.66
Forfeiture of bonds.....	124,723.97
Sale of exclusive privileges.....	1,634.40
Sale of Government property.....	3,129.92
Coin-box collections from the New York Telephone Co., Ellis Island, N. Y.....	314.58
From Deper Bros. for damages in moving furniture.....	10.00
Bell Manufacturing Co., for lease of the old Charleston immigration station from December 1, 1922, to June 30, 1923.....	525.00
Care and treatment of aliens, Ellis Island Hospital, Public Health Service, from July 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924.....	241,776.25
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>6,334,756.74</b>

From the foregoing it will be noted that the Immigration Service was not only self-supporting during the fiscal year, but in addition produced a revenue of \$2,587,787.36.

With reference to the repayments above referred to, it may be stated that prior to February 16, 1922, no charge was made by the Government for maintenance of aliens at immigration stations, except a flat charge for hospital treatment and meals. Beginning February 16 an additional charge of 25 cents a day per alien was made to partially cover the cost of maintenance and this charge was increased to 50 cents a day July 1, 1924. This resulted in a saving to the appropriation of \$347,000 during the fiscal year 1924, and a saving of \$537,371.53 since the plan was inaugurated.

In conclusion the bureau desires to express its sincere appreciation of the faithful, effective, and often conspicuous service of its officers and employees both in the bureau and in the field during the year just ended, and it desires also to make grateful acknowledgment of the invaluable contribution which officers of the Public Health Service have rendered, and finally to express to you and other officials of the department its sincere thanks for your helpful and sympathetic interest in the Immigration Service.

Respectfully submitted.

W. W. HUSBAND,  
*Commissioner General.*

HON. JAMES J. DAVIS,  
*Secretary of Labor.*



---

---

APPENDIX

---

STATISTICS OF IMMIGRATION

---

---

TABLE I.—Aliens admitted, departed, debarred, and United States citizens arrived and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by ports

Port	Aliens										Citizens				
	1923					1924					1923		1924		
	Admitted	Departed		Debarred	Deported after handling	Admitted	Departed		Debarred	Deported after handling	Arrived	Deported	Arrived	Deported	
Immigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens			Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens							
New York, N. Y.	295,473	89,914	69,541	4,110	511	315,587	97,471	55,576	80,448	6,370	1,582	211,917	196,917	205,362	201,491
Boston, Mass.	12,212	2,054	5,186	82	968	36,320	2,472	4,721	2,128	347	145	6,041	6,909	6,507	5,472
Philadelphia, Pa.	2,382	429	1,055	152	46	8,711	844	585	218	241	63	1,192	1,289	1,073	598
Baltimore, Md.	376	63	3	89	21	1,180	104	3	130	3	26	186	113	141	28
Portland, Me.	185	32	15	15	3	3,912	221	8	157	53	7	19	27	581	49
New Bedford, Mass.	126	31	139	14	8	87	87	361	83	17	6	32	75	65	103
Providence, R. I.	2,834	758	1,404	172	3	7,347	2,600	1,346	216	90	24	333	624	1,359	449
Newport News, Va.	173	9	2	24	2	461	12	1	2	16	5	931	343	519	1
Norfolk, Va.	362	32	9	15	24	739	17	2	2	68	37	57	3	3	1
Savannah, Ga.	32	9	5	15	15	22	5	2	2	22	48	3	3	3	8
Miami, Fla.	1,039	750	2,581	15	15	1,932	4,445	765	3,127	42	10	6,362	5,752	3,638	2,948
Key West, Fla.	1,398	6,051	7,124	18	18	1,535	7,124	918	8,318	73	42	22,724	22,071	34,489	28,949
Other Atlantic ports.	116	21	10	13	13	116	16	1	1	43	212	46	16	15	15
Tampa, Fla.	1,705	20	61	49	11	1,051	1,843	40	105	98	76	952	52	90	16
Pensacola, Fla.	4	1	8	8	7	8	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	8	8
Mobile, Ala.	46	46	12	38	38	55	58	2	7	33	7	163	44	129	31
New Orleans, La.	913	2,629	2,080	211	49	1,180	4,021	519	2,372	237	38	6,945	6,842	7,276	7,644
Galveston, Tex.	174	51	18	64	26	314	224	28	251	89	60	697	341	923	697
Other Gulf ports.	25	1	9	9	69	13	2	9	9	9	24	1	1	2	2
San Francisco, Calif.	6,719	7,345	6,737	284	58	7,659	8,211	3,766	7,747	390	65	6,885	7,531	6,980	6,228
Portland, Oreg.	34	13	38	9	36	146	16	16	23	16	20	13	13	15	6
Seattle, Wash.	3,003	2,037	1,585	250	85	7,131	4,638	1,968	2,091	412	96	2,136	2,193	2,971	2,508
Alaska.	156	43	37	20	3	176	46	45	2	28	6	27	24	94	30
Mexican border:															
Land ports.	63,133	14,726	1,928	3,193	1,357	88,280	18,497	1,540	1,572	4,133	1,904	2,426	871	2,092	346
Sea ports.	433	301	1,130	7	7	762	865	242	1,162	95	26	978	1,509	1,144	1,972
Through Canada:															
Atlantic ports.	10,911	2,244	862	72	57	18,140	2,423	1,000	1,805	449	324	9,772	242	7,472	225
Pacific ports.	488	3,277	733	98	9	623	4,705	614	2,323	357	9	1,637	1,937	2,074	1,417
Border stations.	115,035	8,441	2,283	11,146	1,139	200,834	7,352	2,104	20,978	16,236	1,551	18,724	8,965	13,073	10,448

Honolulu, Hawaii.....	2,468	2,646	431	3,775	48	4	3,115	2,560	442	3,158	126	4	4,081	3,038	7,257
Porto Rico.....	215	1,460	201	1,504	39	5	230	1,490	184	1,657	51	3	2,984	2,880	3,231
Total.....	522,919	150,487	81,450	119,136	20,619	3,061	705,896	172,406	76,789	139,956	30,284	6,409	308,471	270,601	301,281
Philippine Islands.....	6,689	10,277	1,077	14,631	777	234	7,139	9,363	938	13,209	759	141	5,090	3,750	5,315

TABLE II.—Net increase or decrease of population, by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months

Month	1923										1924						
	Admitted					Departed					Increase (+) or decrease (-)		Admitted		Departed		Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total			
July.....	41,241	12,001	53,242	14,738	16,096	30,834	+22,408	85,542	13,039	98,581	8,041	14,213	22,254	+76,327			
August.....	42,735	12,298	55,033	10,448	9,051	19,499	+55,531	88,286	13,688	101,974	6,489	12,267	18,756	+83,218			
September.....	49,881	17,135	67,016	7,527	9,734	17,261	+49,735	89,431	18,221	107,652	6,073	10,245	16,318	+91,334			
October.....	54,129	17,063	71,192	7,192	10,645	17,837	+53,355	88,028	15,490	103,518	7,291	13,546	21,117	+82,371			
November.....	49,814	12,316	62,130	7,077	10,202	17,279	+44,851	92,782	12,611	105,393	6,925	13,722	18,532	+86,861			
December.....	33,932	10,052	43,984	8,	10,573	18,530	+25,154	55,794	12,287	68,081	9,480	11,607	23,202	+44,879			
Total, 6 months.....	271,732	80,865	352,597	55,139	66,401	121,540	+231,057	499,863	85,336	585,199	44,299	75,910	120,209	+464,990			
January.....	28,773	9,480	38,253	4,232	7,270	11,502	+26,751	33,878	10,476	44,354	5,723	8,689	14,412	+29,942			
February.....	30,118	8,612	38,730	2,794	6,050	8,844	+29,916	29,901	10,842	40,743	3,706	7,880	11,586	+29,157			
March.....	42,888	10,412	53,300	3,610	7,020	10,630	+42,700	35,585	13,271	48,856	4,292	7,983	12,185	+36,671			
April.....	52,433	12,702	65,135	4,503	9,254	13,763	+51,372	38,375	17,190	55,565	5,394	15,910	15,910	+39,625			
May.....	52,869	14,045	66,854	5,552	10,582	16,334	+50,272	32,983	16,230	49,215	6,634	14,457	21,001	+28,124			
June.....	44,166	13,311	57,477	5,414	12,559	17,973	+40,301	36,369	19,661	55,370	6,831	14,491	21,322	+34,048			
Total, 6 months.....	251,187	69,622	320,809	26,311	52,735	79,046	+241,763	207,033	87,070	294,103	32,490	64,046	96,536	+197,567			
Total, fiscal year.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557			





Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	6,181	111	6,292	2,064	176	2,240	+4,052	5,835	5,971	1,991	216	2,207	+3,764
Other Europe.....	450	40	490	179	20	199	+291	328	346	28	21	49	+297
Total Europe.....	307,920	29,624	337,544	61,656	28,773	90,429	+247,115	364,339	401,713	58,988	33,951	92,439	+308,774
China.....	4,986	4,347	9,333	3,715	2,404	6,119	+3,214	6,992	14,561	3,847	2,586	6,433	+8,128
Japan.....	5,809	1,524	7,333	2,869	1,559	4,428	+2,905	8,801	10,439	2,155	1,638	3,537	+6,602
India.....	257	269	526	146	166	312	+214	183	539	161	390	551	-12
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	2,183	189	2,372	773	196	969	+1,403	2,946	3,154	492	136	628	+2,526
Turkey in Asia.....	470	187	657	90	84	174	+483	2,820	2,889	211	52	263	+2,626
Other Asia.....	13,705	6,516	20,221	7,593	4,409	12,002	+8,219	22,065	32,131	6,943	4,937	11,880	+20,251
Total Asia.....	548	425	973	113	294	407	+566	900	1,308	108	229	337	+1,031
Africa.....	711	3,361	4,072	442	2,593	3,635	+1,037	635	4,518	485	2,808	3,293	+1,225
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	48	181	229	775	94	116	+113	41	128	34	70	104	+68
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	117,011	9,731	126,742	2,775	21,447	24,222	+102,520	200,690	209,288	2,601	25,493	28,094	+181,194
Canada and Newfoundland.....	1,275	1,850	3,125	550	1,658	2,208	+917	2,000	4,433	567	2,002	2,569	+1,864
Central America.....	63,768	3,519	67,287	2,660	2,403	5,063	+62,224	89,336	93,889	1,926	2,773	4,099	+89,190
Mexico.....	4,737	3,323	8,060	1,447	2,739	4,186	+3,874	9,270	12,954	1,052	2,833	3,885	+9,070
South America.....	13,181	19,908	33,089	4,183	16,727	30,910	+12,179	17,559	38,906	4,081	21,636	23,217	+13,189
West Indies.....	72,040	9	72,040	9	37,984	37,984	+34,056	79,845	79,845	10	43,218	43,218	+36,930
United States.....	15	9	24	9	15	24	.....	58	81	4	6	10	+1
Other countries.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557
Grand total.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	+472,820	706,896	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	+662,557

1 See footnote Table XIV-A.

TABLE IV.—*Net increase or decrease of population, by admission and departure of aliens, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	Admitted			Departed			Increase (+) or decrease (-)
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	
African (black).....	12, 213	7, 099	19, 312	1, 449	3, 438	4, 887	+14, 455
Armenian.....	2, 940	240	3, 180	60	127	187	+2, 993
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6, 869	699	7, 568	1, 287	904	2, 191	+5, 377
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	2, 482	324	2, 806	1, 544	565	2, 109	+697
Chinese.....	4, 670	9, 843	14, 513	3, 736	9, 172	12, 908	+1, 605
Croatian and Slovenian.....	4, 137	184	4, 321	381	200	581	+3, 740
Cuban.....	1, 412	7, 941	9, 353	961	7, 397	8, 358	+995
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	295	69	364	183	361	544	-180
Dutch and Flemish.....	7, 810	3, 097	10, 937	990	3, 164	4, 154	+6, 783
East Indian.....	154	186	340	149	151	300	+40
Finnish.....	93, 939	31, 385	125, 324	6, 505	35, 333	41, 838	+83, 486
French.....	3, 975	704	4, 679	411	924	1, 335	+3, 344
French.....	48, 632	6, 925	55, 557	1, 305	6, 567	7, 872	+47, 685
German.....	95, 627	9, 427	105, 054	1, 832	7, 653	9, 485	+95, 569
Greek.....	5, 252	1, 127	6, 379	7, 335	1, 677	9, 012	-2, 633
Hebrew.....	49, 989	2, 765	52, 754	260	898	1, 158	+51, 596
Irish.....	42, 364	4, 709	47, 073	1, 581	3, 741	5, 322	+41, 751
Italian (north).....	11, 576	5, 744	17, 320	2, 704	4, 505	7, 209	+10, 111
Italian (south).....	47, 633	19, 410	67, 043	20, 363	12, 951	33, 314	+33, 729
Japanese.....	8, 481	7, 217	15, 698	2, 120	9, 623	11, 743	+3, 955
Korean.....	122	50	172	27	65	92	+80
Lithuanian.....	1, 991	332	2, 323	381	308	689	+1, 634
Magyar.....	7, 446	757	8, 203	587	737	1, 324	+6, 879
Mexican.....	87, 648	18, 139	105, 787	1, 878	1, 694	3, 572	+102, 215
Pacific Islander.....	12	32	44	1	7	8	+36
Polish.....	19, 371	1, 359	20, 730	2, 590	1, 682	4, 272	+16, 458
Portuguese.....	3, 892	2, 405	6, 297	3, 465	1, 106	4, 571	+1, 726
Rumanian.....	1, 727	343	2, 070	1, 085	605	1, 690	+380
Russian.....	9, 531	1, 135	10, 666	734	1, 190	1, 924	+8, 742
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	2, 356	51	2, 407	52	39	91	+2, 316
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	40, 978	8, 055	49, 033	2, 662	6, 815	9, 477	+39, 556
Scotch.....	61, 327	6, 304	67, 631	1, 281	5, 412	6, 693	+60, 938
Slovak.....	5, 523	234	5, 757	475	244	719	+5, 038
Spanish.....	3, 664	6, 104	9, 768	3, 674	4, 326	8, 000	+1, 768
Spanish American.....	3, 065	3, 983	7, 048	906	3, 145	4, 051	+2, 997
Syrian.....	1, 595	690	2, 285	439	513	952	+1, 333
Turkish.....	355	124	479	297	80	377	+102
Welsh.....	2, 635	536	3, 171	77	227	304	+2, 867
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2, 211	2, 296	4, 507	600	2, 155	2, 755	+1, 752
Other peoples.....	937	382	1, 319	422	255	677	+642
Total.....	706, 896	172, 406	879, 302	76, 789	139, 956	216, 745	+662, 557
Male.....	423, 186	114, 407	537, 593	57, 313	92, 514	149, 827	+387, 766
Female.....	283, 710	57, 999	341, 709	19, 476	47, 442	66, 918	+274, 791
Admitted in and departed from Philippine Islands.....	7, 139	9, 363	16, 502	938	13, 209	14, 147	+2, 355

TABLE V.—*Intended future permanent residence of aliens admitted and last permanent residence of aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States and Territories*<sup>1</sup>

State or Territory	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Non-immigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Non-emigrant aliens
Alabama.....	438	43	53	24
Alaska.....	287	26	65	16
Arizona.....	12,620	2,898	439	46
Arkansas.....	165	28	21	12
California.....	57,946	7,537	6,008	5,374
Colorado.....	1,657	225	182	122
Connecticut.....	12,833	1,604	1,478	481
Delaware.....	151	68	25	10
District of Columbia.....	1,504	317	225	51
Florida.....	4,047	2,474	1,705	1,027
Georgia.....	417	67	78	25
Hawaii.....	3,186	1,808	451	2,527
Idaho.....	1,118	73	109	62
Illinois.....	46,254	3,146	3,977	1,962
Indiana.....	5,311	310	633	223
Iowa.....	3,757	247	253	166
Kansas.....	1,582	159	101	40
Kentucky.....	559	50	47	34
Louisiana.....	1,365	398	457	144
Maine.....	12,541	463	100	55
Maryland.....	3,009	287	265	126
Massachusetts.....	61,938	5,765	6,715	2,667
Michigan.....	60,482	1,934	2,624	1,172
Minnesota.....	10,795	437	640	334
Mississippi.....	475	43	47	12
Missouri.....	4,435	412	423	181
Montana.....	1,956	104	178	98
Nebraska.....	2,495	200	145	95
Nevada.....	261	45	53	23
New Hampshire.....	7,140	283	132	67
New Jersey.....	30,803	3,670	2,909	1,006
New Mexico.....	1,364	317	52	21
New York.....	166,749	22,609	28,983	9,376
North Carolina.....	270	57	79	16
North Dakota.....	1,745	55	112	49
Ohio.....	24,154	1,671	3,423	930
Oklahoma.....	519	80	42	16
Oregon.....	6,820	348	398	351
Pennsylvania.....	47,344	4,154	7,014	2,217
Philippine Islands.....	1	13	-----	3
Porto Rico.....	266	424	183	349
Rhode Island.....	7,707	818	1,282	442
South Carolina.....	150	29	24	14
South Dakota.....	1,016	41	66	39
Tennessee.....	391	95	45	34
Texas.....	57,016	10,248	1,033	131
Utah.....	1,181	185	301	142
Vermont.....	3,251	93	58	20
Virginia.....	2,185	202	188	70
Virgin Islands.....	15	11	-----	5
Washington.....	20,915	1,314	1,526	1,274
West Virginia.....	2,061	350	712	225
Wisconsin.....	9,324	350	610	197
Wyoming.....	625	117	120	74
Outside United States.....	-----	93,704	-----	105,779
Total.....	706,896	172,406	76,789	139,956

<sup>1</sup> For permanent residences of aliens admitted to and departing from the Philippine Islands, see Tables IX and IX-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924 <sup>1</sup>

Occupation	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>				
Actors.....	1, 012	1, 720	89	865
Architects.....	447	247	18	145
Clergy.....	2, 093	1, 384	342	1, 202
Editors.....	56	100	9	46
Electricians.....	3, 777	317	64	202
Engineers (professional).....	4, 870	2, 889	295	1, 768
Lawyers.....	233	620	43	441
Literary and scientific persons.....	712	1, 019	86	508
Musicians.....	1, 479	678	95	422
Officials (Government).....	553	1, 639	156	1, 013
Physicians.....	1, 391	1, 099	87	908
Sculptors and artists.....	429	275	59	347
Teachers.....	3, 460	1, 823	252	1, 094
Other professional.....	4, 266	2, 214	411	1, 411
Total.....	24, 778	16, 024	2, 006	10, 372
<b>SKILLED</b>				
Bakers.....	3, 521	601	202	255
Barbers and hairdressers.....	2, 621	531	221	182
Blacksmiths.....	3, 233	252	79	122
Bookbinders.....	275	26	2	7
Brewers.....	34	13	1	5
Butchers.....	2, 795	239	106	177
Cabinetmakers.....	487	66	46	92
Carpenters and joiners.....	16, 420	1, 831	592	1, 201
Cigarette makers.....	48	11	2	9
Cigar makers.....	267	684	332	649
Cigar packers.....	20	16	1	3
Clerks and accountants.....	25, 194	6, 037	985	3, 889
Dressmakers.....	3, 904	843	156	293
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	3, 421	718	96	386
Furriers and fur workers.....	320	82	17	49
Gardeners.....	1, 230	472	98	181
Hat and cap makers.....	303	25	4	7
Iron and steel workers.....	7, 308	320	126	385
Jewelers.....	482	166	31	64
Locksmiths.....	3, 701	46	3	6
Machinists.....	6, 616	630	271	650
Mariners.....	8, 571	3, 855	323	1, 174
Masons.....	5, 452	948	163	300
Mechanics (not specified).....	8, 388	1, 215	265	564
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1, 123	55	25	77
Millers.....	525	60	77	48
Milliners.....	662	116	9	38
Miners.....	7, 001	996	954	1, 082
Painters and glaziers.....	3, 937	502	132	267
Pattern makers.....	339	23	5	23
Photographers.....	478	124	15	48
Plasterers.....	2, 769	59	27	45
Plumbers.....	2, 080	138	58	162
Printers.....	1, 740	207	58	118
Saddlers and harness makers.....	322	26	1	8
Seamstresses.....	2, 579	282	61	78
Shoemakers.....	4, 694	741	328	215
Stokers.....	968	316	26	64
Stonecutters.....	560	65	19	26
Tailors.....	6, 754	727	362	327
Tanners and curriers.....	182	33	5	22
Textile workers (not specified).....	482	85	133	103
Tinners.....	739	35	8	25
Tobacco workers.....	30	37	1	2
Upholsterers.....	374	35	12	24
Watch and clock makers.....	528	65	12	29
Weavers and spinners.....	2, 713	267	424	390
Wheelwrights.....	130	7	1	3
Woodworkers (not specified).....	498	19	5	10
Other skilled.....	5, 876	918	198	493
Total.....	150, 694	25, 565	7, 078	14, 377

<sup>1</sup> For occupations of aliens admitted to and departed from the Philippine Islands, see Tables X and X-A.

TABLE VI.—Occupations of aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924—Continued

Occupation	Admitted		Departed	
	Immigrant aliens	Nonimmigrant aliens	Emigrant aliens	Nonemigrant aliens
MISCELLANEOUS				
Agents.....	2, 179	1, 686	170	1, 314
Bankers.....	180	973	88	843
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1, 770	282	57	100
Farm laborers.....	27, 492	5, 584	259	2, 209
Farmers.....	20, 320	6, 187	1, 575	4, 506
Fishermen.....	3, 113	521	82	384
Hotel keepers.....	225	316	39	120
Laborers.....	108, 001	20, 243	37, 259	18, 883
Manufacturers.....	525	1, 180	84	878
Merchants and dealers.....	11, 390	20, 755	2, 567	19, 597
Servants.....	51, 680	9, 472	2, 659	5, 588
Other miscellaneous.....	26, 640	12, 112	3, 638	11, 599
Total.....	253, 515	79, 311	48, 477	66, 021
No occupation (including women and children).....	277, 909	51, 506	19, 228	49, 186
Grand total.....	706, 896	172, 406	76, 789	139, 956

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number admitted	Sex		Age			Literacy, 16 years and over								
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Can read and write		Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write				
							Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
African (black)	12, 243	5, 558	6, 685	1, 746	9, 847	650	4, 723	5, 644	10, 367	2	10	12	20	98	118
Armenian	2, 940	1, 226	1, 714	1, 226	1, 796	374	795	1, 247	2, 042	1	1	2	7	119	126
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	6, 869	3, 713	3, 156	1, 226	5, 176	467	3, 100	2, 506	5, 606	1	1	1	10	26	36
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2, 482	1, 525	1, 361	1, 077	1, 947	174	1, 330	1, 077	2, 074				9	38	47
Chinese	4, 670	3, 732	898	396	3, 459	815	3, 411	2, 661	4, 072				2	200	202
Croatian and Slovenian	4, 137	2, 560	1, 577	492	3, 349	296	2, 302	1, 278	3, 580				13	52	65
Cuban	1, 412	972	440	362	977	73	779	296	1, 045					5	5
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	7, 295	182	113	36	234	25	164	93	1, 045					2	2
Dutch and Flemish	7, 840	4, 561	3, 279	1, 803	5, 243	794	3, 687	2, 340	6, 027				1	9	10
East Indian	154	137	17	3	148	3	135	16	151						
English	93, 939	53, 275	40, 664	20, 077	63, 389	10, 473	43, 279	30, 493	73, 772	1	1	1	35	54	89
Finnish	3, 975	2, 157	1, 818	546	3, 207	222	1, 883	1, 339	3, 422				1	6	7
French	48, 632	28, 967	19, 665	10, 686	33, 191	4, 755	23, 512	13, 957	37, 469				1	237	476
German	95, 627	53, 717	41, 910	13, 022	75, 818	6, 787	47, 227	35, 285	82, 512	1	3	4	19	70	89
Greek	5, 252	2, 256	2, 996	893	3, 733	626	1, 743	1, 239	4, 142				15	198	217
Hebrew	49, 989	25, 258	23, 731	13, 803	29, 501	6, 685	18, 378	16, 072	34, 450	16	28	44	153	539	692
Irish	42, 364	24, 273	18, 091	5, 740	33, 006	3, 618	21, 423	15, 140	36, 563	1	1	1	23	37	60
Italian (north)	11, 576	9, 005	5, 271	1, 115	9, 871	590	8, 434	2, 002	10, 436				10	15	25
Italian (south)	47, 633	34, 018	13, 615	7, 927	37, 306	2, 406	29, 585	8, 746	38, 331	6	6	6	182	1, 187	1, 369
Japanese	8, 481	3, 784	4, 697	1, 375	6, 115	94	2, 945	4, 018	6, 963				32	111	143
Korean	122	78	54	16	94	12	57	57	104				2	2	2
Lithuanian	1, 991	1, 178	1, 213	562	1, 231	198	476	865	1, 341				8	71	79
Magyar	7, 446	3, 746	3, 700	1, 813	4, 904	739	2, 818	2, 756	5, 574				1	12	46
Mexican	87, 648	59, 489	28, 159	19, 131	62, 006	5, 911	49, 331	14, 420	63, 771	67	249	316	363	4, 067	4, 430
Pacific Islander	12	5	7	1	11		4		11						
Polish	19, 371	10, 720	8, 651	4, 820	12, 599	1, 952	8, 191	5, 739	13, 930	22	41	66	70	456	535
Portuguese	3, 892	2, 638	1, 254	524	3, 099	269	2, 361	3, 163	3, 163				30	173	203
Rumanian	1, 727	986	741	404	1, 211	112	771	507	1, 278				4	41	45
Russian	9, 531	5, 784	3, 747	1, 867	6, 876	788	4, 800	2, 747	7, 547	1	1	2	6	109	115
Russian (Russiak)	2, 356	1, 543	813	724	1, 167	110	1, 067	391	1, 558				6	68	74
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	40, 978	26, 908	14, 070	5, 073	33, 859	2, 446	24, 322	13, 894	35, 894	2	2	2	5	4	9
Scottish	61, 327	37, 398	23, 988	11, 480	43, 806	6, 308	31, 670	18, 162	49, 832				7	16	23
Slovak	5, 523	3, 398	2, 125	1, 222	2, 967	308	1, 655	1, 070	2, 725				1	3	26
Spanish	3, 654	2, 734	430	475	2, 967	222	2, 490	1, 670	3, 160				6	23	29
Spanish American	3, 065	1, 865	1, 200	583	2, 269	213	1, 562	918	2, 480				1	1	1

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3										Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend
	Join relatives		Other causes		Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend	Not going to join relative or friend						
	Male	Female	Male	Female	\$50 or over	Less than \$50													
	Total	Total	Total	Total	50 or over	Less than \$50													
Syrian.....	1,595	801	794	478	966	151	563	441	994	7	116	123							
Turkish.....	355	179	176	69	246	40	143	122	265	2	19	21							
Welsh.....	2,635	1,702	933	502	1,841	292	1,464	666	2,130	1	3	3							
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2,211	1,024	1,187	341	1,719	151	866	998	1,874	2	3	3							
Other peoples.....	937	603	334	150	730	67	523	246	769	1	17	18							
Grand total.....	706,896	423,186	283,710	132,264	513,788	60,844	355,385	208,199	563,584	114	359	473							
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....	7,139	3,485	1,651	2,205	4,633	301	2,667	2,067	2,667	114	359	473							
												1,315	9,260	10,575					
														4,472					
African (black).....	20	97	117	1	5,277	4,794	\$506,694	7,564	4,486	193	875	742							
Armenian.....	7	119	126		1,983	580	184,643	1,334	1,562	44	2,795	147							
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	10	26	36		1,855	3,294	369,843	3,038	3,729	102	6,404	316							
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	9	38	47		831	1,068	130,234	1,372	1,027	83	2,063	354							
Chinese.....	1	193	194	7	2,633	1,235	206,132	2,619	1,710	341	2,076	1,139							
Croatian and Slovenian.....	13	52	65		820	2,583	214,002	2,145	1,844	148	3,666	423							
Cuban.....								887	511	14	699	333							
Danatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1	5	6		918	110	123,564	119	127	14	222	56							
Dutch and Flemish.....	2	2			129	105	17,747	154	127	14	222	56							
East Indian.....	1	9	10		3,426	1,329	838,351	4,118	3,570	152	5,889	1,094							
English.....	32	54	86	3	99	50	16,733	119	29	6	55	15							
Finnish.....	6	6	1		45,407	17,314	9,795,470	56,388	36,267	1,284	68,074	11,952							
French.....	236	236	472	1	1,194	1,846	268,073	2,112	1,750	113	2,937	861							
German.....	19	70	89	4	19,550	11,785	3,507,946	29,564	18,129	939	37,825	3,775							
Greek.....	152	1,539	1,691		22,453	47,714	4,384,351	21,889	66,343	7,395	79,421	11,667							
Hebrew.....	23	37	60		1,954	1,648	426,405	2,938	2,105	209	4,409	1,183							
Irish.....	181	15	25		10,440	12,534	2,810,327	15,580	34,014	395	47,590	1,421							
Italian (north).....	10	15			16,941	16,321	3,693,815	25,124	16,808	432	33,891	3,799							
Italian (south).....	1,187	1,368	1		5,184	4,581	774,850	9,367	2,130	79	10,071	1,004							
Japanese.....	30	99	129	14	12,437	23,296	1,982,820	34,625	12,895	113	45,536	1,574							
Korean.....	2				3,516	734	556,024	2,638	5,754	89	6,334	1,544							
Lithuanian.....	8	71	79		58	14	15,795	40	65	17	67	34							
Magyar.....	12	46	58		442	637	109,998	463	1,497	31	1,845	94							
Mexican.....	351	4,059	4,410	20	1,813	2,641	284,674	2,073	5,215	158	6,891	418							
Pacific Islander.....	79	456	535		10,757	43,154	2,100,786	54,868	32,540	240	25,272	1,680							
Polish.....	30	173	203		4,252	7,471	951,726	6,976	12,029	366	17,897	971							
Portuguese.....	4	40	44		570	2,191	154,456	2,658	1,176	58	3,108	696							
Rumanian.....	6	109	115		550	548	94,611	803	872	32	1,423	193							
Russian.....					3,433	2,306	726,905	4,804	4,340	387	5,694	1,608							

TABLE VII.—Sex, age, literacy, financial condition, etc., of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples—Contd.

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3				Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend	
	Join relatives		Other causes		Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Relative	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total								\$50 or over
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	5	67	72	1	1	2	916	495	1,178	1,145	33	1,848	274	234
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	4	4	8	1	1	1	17,440	15,872	27,440	12,686	852	29,199	9,480	2,290
Scotch.....	7	16	23	.....	.....	.....	29,551	14,384	39,808	21,057	462	44,649	9,978	6,700
Slovak.....	3	23	26	.....	.....	.....	1,164	3,154	2,637	2,825	61	5,257	207	59
Spanish.....	6	23	29	.....	.....	.....	2,501	454	2,739	819	106	1,987	960	717
Spanish American.....	7	115	122	.....	.....	.....	2,129	149	1,627	1,211	227	1,087	735	643
Syrian.....	2	19	21	.....	1	1	675	205	1,622	962	11	1,383	81	131
Turkish.....	1	2	3	.....	.....	.....	138	91	205	146	4	317	29	9
Welsh.....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1,454	381	1,669	940	26	1,928	367	340
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	1,346	458	1,301	862	48	1,793	219	199
Other peoples.....	1	17	18	.....	.....	.....	1,346	315	1,560	313	64	1,672	86	179
Grand total.....	1,289	9,228	10,517	26	32	58	235,892	247,811	376,050	315,495	15,351	523,436	71,406	112,054



TABLE VII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States				
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
African (black).....	1,449	731	718	162	1,106	181	1,058	243	90	27	31
Armenian.....	60	54	6	-----	51	9	25	11	19	3	2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1,287	841	446	49	860	378	572	248	284	98	85
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,544	1,266	278	66	974	504	522	332	473	147	70
Chinese.....	3,736	3,553	183	39	1,686	2,011	1,182	704	420	513	917
Croatian and Slovenian	381	302	79	14	241	126	110	44	111	79	37
Cuban.....	961	616	345	180	649	132	773	105	46	18	19
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	183	108	75	8	120	55	85	39	38	14	7
Dutch and Flemish.....	990	560	430	91	658	241	670	156	95	29	40
East Indian.....	149	138	11	2	93	54	46	36	60	4	3
English.....	6,505	3,124	3,381	640	4,228	1,637	4,889	753	437	142	284
Finnish.....	411	231	180	13	368	90	145	126	81	29	30
French.....	1,305	670	635	89	796	420	851	159	149	65	81
German.....	1,832	993	839	95	1,196	541	1,041	241	256	102	192
Greek.....	7,355	6,864	471	97	5,375	1,863	3,641	2,028	1,073	413	178
Hebrew.....	260	175	85	7	167	86	147	37	50	14	12
Irish.....	1,551	700	881	94	1,074	413	744	259	280	111	187
Italian (north).....	2,704	2,168	536	92	2,068	544	1,458	381	462	219	184
Italian (south).....	20,363	17,468	2,895	570	15,402	4,391	13,384	2,955	2,415	888	721
Japanese.....	2,120	1,537	583	48	1,665	467	962	593	250	203	112
Korean.....	27	20	7	-----	23	4	10	6	2	8	1
Lithuanian.....	381	266	115	12	249	120	33	104	148	46	50
Magyar.....	587	360	227	22	347	218	170	137	149	71	60
Mexican.....	1,878	1,261	617	270	1,406	202	1,211	467	147	31	22
Pacific Islander.....	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Polish.....	2,590	1,857	733	91	1,639	860	579	680	840	277	214
Portuguese.....	3,465	2,690	775	185	2,740	540	2,191	832	297	65	80
Rumanian.....	1,085	777	308	70	649	366	356	299	300	85	45
Russian.....	734	557	177	33	541	160	176	211	259	59	29
Ruthenian (Russniak).....	52	39	13	6	27	19	15	7	18	10	2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2,662	1,426	1,236	111	1,997	554	1,548	481	290	139	204
Scotch.....	1,281	649	632	108	844	329	1,050	91	79	15	46
Slovak.....	475	362	113	22	314	139	195	79	109	56	36
Spanish.....	3,674	3,071	603	205	2,991	478	3,218	263	120	38	35
Spanish American.....	966	597	369	95	717	94	758	97	26	11	14
Syrian.....	439	334	105	16	320	103	144	100	120	45	30
Turkish.....	297	276	21	3	249	45	128	101	56	10	2
Welsh.....	77	47	30	8	53	16	62	6	5	1	3
West Indian (except Cuban).....	600	274	326	62	461	77	423	110	42	11	14
Other peoples.....	422	351	71	42	319	61	210	108	59	15	30
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>76,789</b>	<b>57,313</b>	<b>19,476</b>	<b>3,717</b>	<b>54,544</b>	<b>18,528</b>	<b>44,783</b>	<b>13,629</b>	<b>10,157</b>	<b>4,111</b>	<b>4,109</b>
Departed from Philippine Islands.....	938	707	231	138	628	172	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

TABLE VII-B.—*Conjugal condition of immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*  
 [Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

Race or people	Males											Females						Single females								
	16 to 44 years						45 years and over					16 to 44 years						45 years and over			16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years		
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.						
	Under 16 years (total)																									
African (black).....	813	3,222	25	.....	4,472	27	219	20	1	273	933	3,807	1,360	205	3	5,375	63	150	164	.....	377	1,633	1,520	504	150	
Armenian.....	423	420	243	8	671	2	115	15	.....	132	347	567	448	108	1	1,125	3	102	137	.....	242	303	172	27	5	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	603	1,231	1,037	12	2,881	12	206	8	.....	225	623	1,180	1,046	59	10	2,295	17	134	85	2	238	639	431	82	28	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	186	461	751	7	1,219	14	98	7	1	120	175	342	360	25	1	728	4	30	20	.....	54	157	140	39	6	
Chinese.....	319	786	1,871	4	2,661	7	74	1	.....	752	77	127	968	3	.....	798	1	61	1	.....	63	74	44	7	2	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	245	730	1,356	16	2,102	14	18	11	.....	213	247	698	498	49	2	1,247	7	50	2	.....	83	287	336	62	13	
Cuban.....	193	655	90	3	749	5	21	3	1	30	169	90	126	11	1	228	4	10	29	.....	43	54	20	13	3	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	18	83	68	1	152	1	10	1	.....	12	18	38	42	2	.....	82	2	7	4	.....	13	14	12	10	2	
Drutch and Flemish.....	873	1,920	1,300	25	3,132	44	34	45	2	437	930	653	1,295	31	13	1,992	42	231	81	3	357	276	121	99	27	
East Indian.....	2	112	18	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	12	3	.....	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	5	.....	.....	1	
English.....	9,960	21,945	15,636	374	37,992	527	4,28	494	15	5,323	10,117	9,830	14,861	595	45	25,397	539	3,024	1,569	18	5,150	4,522	3,627	1,251	496	
Finnish.....	273	1,039	688	13	2,103	17	96	10	1	122	273	934	473	35	3	1,443	14	48	38	.....	109	377	373	132	30	
French.....	5,216	14,075	6,199	252	21,133	246	1,996	377	5	2,618	5,470	6,163	5,637	211	41	12,058	224	1,281	607	20	2,137	3,530	1,877	528	235	
German.....	6,470	29,239	14,133	129	43,926	382	2,68	238	19	3,321	6,552	20,284	10,827	560	231	31,892	543	1,724	1,105	94	3,466	9,264	8,011	2,308	689	
Greek.....	191	816	604	1	1,425	5	260	32	.....	337	399	1,457	807	14	.....	2,306	3	119	166	1	289	557	814	80	6	
Hebrew.....	6,711	10,308	5,301	74	11,155	694	77	2,437	332	2,833	7,092	7,197	6,095	477	38	13,807	51	1,551	1,617	9	3,832	4,475	2,291	354	69	
Irish.....	2,826	14,564	4,633	131	12,194	403	345	1,45	237	4,044	2,914	9,896	3,902	187	8	13,603	261	807	504	2	1,574	4,905	3,731	865	305	
Italian (north).....	4,561	4,632	3,336	.....	7,996	39	386	22	1	448	654	517	1,337	19	2	1,875	10	91	41	.....	142	2,068	222	69	20	
Italian (south).....	4,251	13,848	14,245	88	28,183	120	1,368	94	1	1,584	3,676	1,988	7,040	90	5	9,117	29	534	258	1	822	1,124	669	148	41	
Japanese.....	11	950	1,288	10	2,248	16	68	28	5	729	568	324	3,522	17	4	3,807	1	22	31	1	262	268	39	14	3	
Korean.....	.....	20	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lithuanian.....	293	238	172	1	411	12	60	2	.....	74	269	422	378	19	1	820	4	64	56	.....	124	164	198	45	15	
Magyar.....	916	1,330	1,192	16	2,532	19	244	35	.....	298	897	883	1,378	87	24	2,372	11	228	183	9	431	467	295	103	18	
Mexican.....	9,708	25,956	19,924	569	46,419	192	2,640	329	1	3,562	9,423	4,018	10,125	1,741	3	16,187	107	822	1,620	.....	2,549	2,242	1,341	315	120	
Pacific Islander.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Polish.....	2,428	2,142	1,826	41	7,012	34	1,169	56	1	1,280	2,392	2,007	3,461	112	7	5,587	28	351	293	.....	672	1,012	806	126	33	
Portuguese.....	247	1,367	921	13	2,241	13	125	11	1	150	277	284	332	18	1	858	12	45	61	1	119	167	88	22	4	
Rumanian.....	211	333	378	5	716	8	47	4	.....	59	193	189	336	31	2	495	2	29	22	.....	33	71	50	13	5	
Russian.....	977	2,524	1,777	38	4,343	51	335	27	1	464	890	718	1,673	136	6	2,533	11	196	115	2	324	360	268	65	25	

	370	549	533	11	1	1,094	5	68	5	1	79	354	107	317	4	428	21 <sup>1</sup>	9	1	31	78	26	2	1		
Ruthenian (Russ- mik).....	2,581	17,788	5,099	99	18	23,004	287	924	109	3	1,323	2,492	6,565	3,734	112	44	10,455	258	345	11	1,123	2,761	2,661	843	300	
Scandinavian(Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	5,682	17,563	10,416	240	17	28,236	354	2,774	307	6	3,441	5,810	7,586	7,653	321	10	15,370	303	1,444	855	6	2,608	2,957	3,174	1,067	388
Scotch.....	434	1,902	1,866	13	3	2,784	7	165	8	---	180	446	838	666	45	2	1,551	3	69	55	1	128	489	284	52	13
Slovak.....	238	1,504	821	13	1	2,341	25	118	12	---	155	237	219	378	28	1	626	4	40	22	1	67	79	95	34	11
Spanish.....	303	1,218	264	3	3	1,488	13	58	2	1	74	280	439	293	42	7	781	17	56	64	2	139	190	170	54	25
Syrian.....	241	312	183	1	---	496	9	52	3	---	64	237	153	284	33	---	470	1	41	45	---	87	103	39	5	6
Turkish.....	34	87	40	3	---	130	2	10	3	---	15	35	44	67	5	---	116	2	2	---	25	29	15	---	---	
Welsh.....	237	711	559	10	2	1,282	35	135	13	---	183	265	203	344	12	---	559	11	71	27	---	109	80	76	35	12
West Indian (ex- cept Cuban).....	157	575	236	3	---	814	7	41	5	---	53	184	600	259	43	3	905	23	36	39	---	98	258	241	71	30
Other peoples.....	79	310	175	5	---	490	3	24	7	---	34	71	81	140	8	1	230	---	15	18	---	33	48	30	---	---
Total.....	66,372	197,017	124,456	2,266	200	323,939	3,038	26,639	3,120	78	32,875	65,892	91,391	92,417	5,521	520	189,849	2,620	14,825	10,339	185	27,963	44,317	34,467	9,455	3,152

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 16 married, as follows: German, 4; Italian (south) and Mexican, 3 each; Bohemian, 2; and Hebrew, Magyar, Scandinavian, and Scotch, 1 each.  
 2 None divorced; 1 English widowed; 31 married, as follows: Mexican, 12; Hebrew, Italian (south), and Syrian, 3 each; Scandinavian and Scotch, 2 each; and Chinese, English Finnish, German, Irish, and Italian (north), 1 each.

TABLE VII-C.—*Conjugal condition of emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples*

[Abbreviations: S., single; M., married; W., widowed; D., divorced]

Race or people	Males				Females				Single females																
	16 to 44 years				16 to 44 years				45 years and over				16 to 44 years												
	45 years and over				16 to 44 years				45 years and over				16 to 44 years												
	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total	S.	M.	W.	D.	Total					
African (black)	81	282	6	1	561	9	75	5		89	177	348	20		545	19	49	24		92	47	76	40	14	
Armenian	19	26			45		9			9	3	2	1		6						1	1			
Bohemian and Moravian	20	157	376	12	545	18	237	19	2	276	93	215	6	1	315	6	81	15		102	16	48	20	9	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	37	326	465	11	802	32	368	27		427	29	145	5		172	6	59	12		77	10	8	4		
Chinese	25	704	843	1	1,548	169	1,807	4		1,980	46	92			138	2	29	14		31	14	23	7	2	
Croatian and Slovenian	9	70	113	2	187	11	91	4		108	5	10	44		54		17	3		20	5	4	1		
Cuban	87	273	176	3	452	14	56	7		77	62	130	5		197	5	38	12		55	38	18	4	2	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	6	41	25		66	4	29	3		36	2	37	1		54	3	11	5		19	2	8	1	2	
Dutch and Flemish	47	215	169	5	390	25	91	7		123	44	66	199	3	268	13	88	17		118	17	27	14	8	
East Indian	2	51	35		86	19	29	2		50	2	5			7					4					
English	301	1,041	986	17	2,047	180	549	45	2	776	339	955	45	4	2,181	221	496	142	2	861	110	379	319	147	
Finnish	10	83	76		159	28	31	3		62	3	76	72		149	9	16	3		28	8	31	25	11	
French	41	277	153	1	431	71	112	15		198	48	199	14		365	99	95	28		222	18	61	48	25	
German	51	399	251	3	654	94	158	34	2	288	44	253	11		542	57	139	57		253	35	112	77	29	
Greek	62	2,050	2,982	7	5,039	162	1,592	9		1,763	35	44	288	4	336	1	96	3		100	13	29	10	1	
Hebrew	3	57	109		169	8	49	6		63	4	33	22		58		18	5		23	8	18	5	2	
Irish	37	281	171	7	490	61	99	13	1	201	47	405	197	11	615	102	81	25	1	209	23	178	142	62	
Italian (north)	46	665	999	21	1,688	46	341	26		434	46	66	304	10	380	7	89	14		110	10	29	23	4	
Italian (south)	303	4,221	9,172	116	13,510	257	3,253	145		3,655	267	315	1,527	19	1,892	27	599	110		736	91	151	55	18	
Japanese	17	398	327	2	724	61	331	1		393	31	49	436	2	475	1	71	2		74	11	15	7	4	
Korean	11	5			16	3				3	4	3			7										
Lithuanian	8	81	81	2	164	30	56	8		94	4	20	60	5	83	4	20	2		26	3	4	10		
Magyar	10	73	118	3	194	15	122	19		156	12	38	105	10	153	4	43	15		62	9	13	14	2	
Mexican	155	651	309	11	982	18	80	25		123	114	121	296	37	424	6	38	35		79	57	41	18	5	
Pacific Islander																									
Polish	42	340	763	18	1,122	70	592	31		693	49	113	15	2	517	15	121	31		167	14	61	30	8	
Portuguese	107	806	1,351	23	2,444	32	314	16		403	78	92	459	9	500	17	99	20	1	137	28	40	23	1	
Rumanian	39	158	279	7	444	32	249	13		294	31	26	173	6	205	3	62	7		72	5	13	7	1	
Russian	13	205	213	6	424	26	90	4		120	20	29	88		117	6	29	5		40	4	14	7	4	
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	4	6	14	1	21	1	13	1		14	2	5			6	1	4			5					

Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	54	715	353	6	1,074	119	162	17	298	57	493	415	14	1	923	88	117	51	256	55	191	186	61
Scotch.....	48	224	207	8	439	29	115	18	162	60	201	192	12	---	405	49	87	30	167	45	61	58	37
Slovak.....	9	84	142	6	232	12	99	10	121	13	18	62	2	---	82	---	12	6	18	5	6	5	2
Spanish.....	99	1,332	1,332	14	2,577	45	340	10	395	106	105	302	7	---	414	12	61	10	83	36	46	18	5
Spanish American.....	44	374	1,130	3	507	6	38	2	46	51	97	102	11	---	210	10	30	8	48	39	41	11	6
Syrian.....	8	156	102	1	258	11	56	1	68	8	14	48	---	---	62	2	29	4	35	5	4	3	2
Turkish.....	8	125	108	1	234	10	32	---	42	3	2	13	---	---	15	---	2	1	3	1	1	---	---
Welsh.....	6	24	9	---	33	2	5	---	8	2	11	6	---	---	20	5	3	---	8	2	10	---	---
West Indian (except Cuban).....	34	113	87	1	201	4	34	1	39	28	126	131	3	---	260	2	27	9	38	17	58	36	15
Other peoples.....	22	127	147	3	277	3	48	---	52	20	6	36	---	---	42	1	7	1	9	3	3	---	---
Total.....	1,888	17,324	23,021	330	94,284	1,798	11,783	551	14,141	1,829	4,357	8,570	322	11	13,260	803	2,867	712	54,387	808	1,818	1,239	492

<sup>2</sup> None widowed or divorced; Italian (north), 1 married.

<sup>1</sup> None widowed or divorced; 4 married, as follows: Lithuanian, 3; Bulgarian, 1.

TABLE VII-D.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years		45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
					16 to 44 years	45 years and over						
African (black).....	93	48	45	3	74	16	64	6	7	5	11	
Armenian.....	8	7	1	1	6	2	2	2	4	5	41	
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech).....	157	113	44	2	97	58	45	10	28	33	7	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	34	25	9	1	23	11	11	5	7	10	5	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	17	11	6	1	12	4	5	3	6	5	1	
Cuban.....	17	8	9	3	10	4	13	3	7	3	7	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	37	22	15	6	18	19	17	20	24	3	11	
Dutch and Flemish.....	119	71	48	6	91	22	49	29	61	31	57	
English.....	578	298	280	64	295	111	349	77	64	64	77	
Finnish.....	29	18	11	4	14	3	12	2	2	4	8	
French.....	210	116	94	13	128	69	101	34	23	25	27	
German.....	343	219	124	7	158	183	124	56	56	23	23	
Greek.....	161	142	19	6	131	24	31	33	32	37	28	
Hebrew.....	149	98	51	2	85	62	37	12	62	20	53	
Irish.....	288	163	125	10	143	85	91	34	46	25	76	
Italian (north).....	249	204	45	4	190	55	57	48	69	20	69	
Italian (south).....	966	813	153	10	735	221	270	156	235	155	150	
Lithuanian.....	40	31	9	3	38	2	6	5	8	12	9	
Magyar.....	98	61	35	3	69	24	24	11	22	14	25	
Mexican.....	5	2	3	4	4	1	3	1	1	15	51	
Polish.....	180	138	42	3	134	43	44	33	37	6	5	
Portuguese.....	35	27	8	2	27	6	15	6	6	3	8	
Rumanian.....	44	30	14	1	37	7	7	10	7	12	8	
Russian.....	77	52	25	1	56	20	22	17	12	7	19	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	373	260	113	24	191	158	163	40	58	28	84	
Scotch.....	215	123	92	26	90	99	108	20	20	19	28	
Slovak.....	29	16	13	4	18	2	9	10	7	1	9	
Spanish.....	32	20	12	1	27	4	22	2	1	1	6	
Spanish American.....	101	50	51	47	42	12	83	4	6	2	6	
Syrian.....	27	24	3	2	21	4	10	4	4	5	4	
Turkish.....	11	1	1	7	6	2	5	2	2	2	2	
Welsh.....	21	14	7	7	6	8	14	4	1	1	2	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1,030	685	395	102	778	150	560	41	28	72	329	
Other peoples.....	214	117	97	95	80	170	680	10	11	6	17	
Total.....	5,985	3,986	1,999	452	3,832	1,701	2,533	707	869	611	1,265	

TABLE VII-E.—Sex, age, and length of residence in the United States of native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States					
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years		45 years and over	Not over 5 years	5 to 10 years	10 to 15 years	15 to 20 years	Over 20 years
					16 to 44 years	45 years and over						
African.....	84	52	32	41	35	8	68	5	3			
Caucasian.....	22,482	13,171	9,311	9,580	10,548	2,354	14,160	2,059	1,040	1,399	1	7
Chinese.....	568	524	44	77	396	95	301	125	44	56	1	3,824
Japanese.....	542	297	245	532	9	1	435	103	11	1		42
Total.....	23,676	14,044	9,632	10,230	10,988	2,458	14,954	2,292	1,098	1,457		3,875

TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Country of last permanent residence	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
Albania		6																5			
Austria		134	20	2	2	190	141	3	3	6	1	11	6,075	75	538	19	5				
Belgium	1	16	9		4	4	10	1,360	3	15	29	177	55	2	251	14	5				
Bulgaria		43	8		7	7	374								12	30	1				
Czechoslovakia		2	5,943	93		287	7	16	2	6	6	7	905	1	886	7	10	11			
Denmark			1				1	2	2	33	16	4	4	40	30	25	7	5	8		
Estonia		1				1	1	2	1	2	436		40	1	74	7					
Finland		1	52			31	3	23	3	6	2,853	3	551	223	114	432	22	608	84		
France including Corsica	12	169	14		1	11	7	11	68	4	59	10	72	71,406	24	1,986	2	161	19	4	
Germany	2	13	171	22	11	11	11	4													
Great Britain, Ireland:																					
England	18	22	1		3		2	5	25	13	20,638	11	66	68	16	1,273	1,974	49	51	5	
Ireland					1		2		7	1	389	10	2	12	5	18	16,778	3	2		
Scotland	4										922			2		176	2,326	14	27		
Wales	2									6	346			1	1	11	76	2	1		
Greece	2	465												3	4,001	86	7	5	3		
Hungary		1	26	39		27	1				4	3	18	18	903	1	15	3			
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	1	24	26	5	2	1,008	24	2	3	3	32	6	16	121	51	32	4	9,098	45,631		
Latvia		2				1					3	9		56	881	1					
Lithuania		3				1					1	14	7	323	71	876	1	15	7		
Netherlands		1	1		1	1	3	3,287			10	10	3	42	24	71					
Norway		1	3			6	1	1	1		3	2	243	7	12,185	4					
Poland	1	1	14	1							3	2									
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands	128	1				4	1	1	1	1	1	12	3,040	3	14	14	2	7			
Rumania		28	24	115		28	1	1			1	2	17	17	5,535	1	2	4			
Russia	1	26	6	7		3		4			13	12	8	8	10,208	1	1	1			
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1						8				15	8	26	1	1	8	2	6	13	1	
Sweden	1	2				1	1				13	14	57	36	32	32	2	2			
Switzerland		6	5	1		1	5	13			16	3	333	2,999	3	51	1	241	39		
Turkey in Europe		307	1	6	1	4	4	1			4	1	5	5	108	269	1	1	10		
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom)	2						1	1			4	1	2	5	2	83	2	25			
	4	230	1,440	1	2,425	1	27	3			4	2	2	726	10	83	2	25	8		





TABLE VIII.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Contd.

Country of last permanent residence	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ- nak)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	Total
Albania									21			62				3			164	250
Austria		163			92		6	11				8						1		7,505
Belgium	2	4			20	1	6	13	2	25	1	8	1				10		3	2,063
Bulgaria							13	33		1	4	13				4				1,550
Czechoslovakia	3	620			79		6	112	123	1	4,428	2							5	13,354
Denmark	3	8			16			3	2	4,993	3	1							2	5,281
Estonia	13	3			11			167		8	1	1							6	765
Finland	1							29		733		44							3	3,662
France, including Corsica	2	19		2	285	17	17	186	2	46	10	44	57	24	38	77		3	53	6,387
Germany	48	78	7		274		35	388	6	112	50	50	6	15	3	2		3	5	75,091
Great Britain, Ireland:																				
England	20	4	12		39	1	10	69		90	493	4	12	5	6	1	136	18	16	24,466
Ireland	2	2			8	2		81	1	1	1	1								17,111
Scotland	89	2			14	1		13		12	29,820	6					17	2		33,471
Wales	4		1				1	2		7	6						1,076	2		553
Greece		4			3		4	170		5	1	40		2		19			18	4,871
Hungary	4	4,498			15		8	3		10		26	31	16	2	2	1			3,806
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	6	17	2		9	9	0	24		1	5	5							2	56,216
Latvia	239	1			37		1	213	3	3										1,473
Lithuania	1,287	3			51		1	69	1	11										3,783
Netherlands	2	12	6		6		2	16		5	3	1		1						2,409
Norway		8					3	3		11,862	2			1						2,769
Poland	22	5			15,087		1	3		3	1									11,986
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands			3		1	2,576	2	1	293	3	27									28,806
Rumania	1	150	2		17	3	960	74	41	24	6	40	12	5	4				11	2,768
Russia	38	9			149	1	9	1,715	14	9	5	31								11,142
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands		1	6			10		10		5		1	791	18			2		7	12,649
Sweden					2					18,125	8							9	1	18,310
Switzerland					10			13		77		6								3,812
Turkey in Europe			2		7			704		2				4						1,481
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom)		173			27		32	125	9	8	1	457		1	20	21			2	5,825
Other Europe	15	3			11		2	8		29							1		10	328
Total Europe	1,823	6,799	44	2	16,865	2,624	1,121	4,482	511	36,197	30,447	5,254	923	91	112	143	1,243	40	324	364,339

China.....	11	6	2	96	3	6	2,037	1	34	13	5	1	1	12	6,992
Japan.....		3	15	11	4	170			30	5	2	1	4	6	8,801
India.....		2			2				3	17				6	183
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia)	2	16		30	1	91				1	3	2	690	1	2,946
Turkey in Asia.....	4	2		24	1	2	663		2	1			96	72	2,820
Other Asia.....				8		30			5	8		1	6	27	323
Total Asia.....	17	29	2	173	18	12	2,991	1	74	48	10	8	6	7	22,065
Africa.....	3	1		4	2		25		6	19	7	11	4	5	900
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand			2	2		2	4		18	115				8	635
Pacific Islands (not specified)			5				3		3				1		44
Canada and Newfoundland	119	471	1	2,039	5	426	1,584	1,838	4,516	30,630	131	130	6	1,362	200,690
Central America.....		3		3					27	7	1			1	183
Mexico.....	8	16		20	1	6	31		17	20	2	65	1,018	10	2,000
South America.....	16	121	1	196	1,021	117	377	2	95	19	113	467	1,683	57	89,336
West Indies.....	5	6		69	221	40	34	4	23	21	5	1,769	158	20	9,270
Other countries.....									2	1				13	17,559
Grand total.....	1,991	7,446	12	19,371	3,892	1,727	9,531	2,356	40,978	61,327	5,523	3,664	3,065	2,635	706,896
Admitted in Philippine Islands.....					2		10		15	8		162	6	3	7,139





TABLE VIII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russiak)	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	Total
Albania.....	2						5	5				3							251	284
Austria.....		6			2															217
Belgium.....		1	1		1	1	1			1			1	2					1	517
Bulgaria.....		1								1									1	233
Czechoslovakia.....	1	43			4		5	31	1	480		198							1	1,568
Denmark.....																				510
Estonia.....	4								1											11
Finland.....			1		4	2	3	8		4		1	17	16	7	2			1	360
France, including Corsica.....		2	3		4			2		6	1	1	4	5		1		2	5	1,249
Germany.....		1	2		7		1	3		13	117	1	5	2	1	1	15	6	1	4,361
Great Britain, Ireland:	1	1																	2	1,282
England.....																				827
Ireland.....											722							3		827
Scotland.....																				60
Wales.....																	48			7
Greece.....		1			1			1								2				7,250
Hungary.....		478	2		1		4					5								522
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		1			1	1	5	2	1	1		1	1	1						7
Latvia.....	10							55	1											67
Lithuania.....	325				2			1		9		1			1				1	335
Netherlands.....	1							1		946	1				2				1	345
Norway.....		1			2,474	1	1	31	9			2							8	954
Poland.....																				2,594
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....					1	3,320	2						7	4					1	3,357
Rumania.....	2	20			2	1,017	8	2		3		2	1							1,966
Russia.....	29				4		2	489												572
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		1				1	1					1	2,937	6				5		2,967
Sweden.....									821		2		3						1	830
Switzerland.....									42		1		2	1						390
Turkey in Europe.....					1	1		6								110				1,178

Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....	1	6	1	11	1	1	235	5	1	1	117	58	16	311	7	1,991
Other Europe.....	377	563	3	1,054	619	45	2,334	2,983	38	12	117	58	16	311	7	58,988
Total Europe.....	378	569	4	1,065	620	46	2,337	2,988	39	12	118	58	16	312	7	59,986
China.....					11		16	1	1	7	2			3	3	3,847
Japan.....				1	2		7	1						3	3	2,155
India.....		1					6							5	5	161
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....	1			2	7	1	1		1	369	1			6	6	492
Turkey in Asia.....			1		1	1	1	2	2	8	164			16	2	211
Other Asia.....			1		2	1	1	1	2	6	1			1	7	77
Total Asia.....	1	1	2	3	22	1	32	10	4	390	168			35	6,943	
Africa.....					1		2	3	2	1				7	108	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....			1				5	56	1	1		2		1	485	
Pacific Islands (not specified).....			1	2	3		1			1				1	34	
Canada and Newfoundland.....	2	17	62	24	61	6	237	348	7	7	1	15		24	2,001	
Central America.....					2		8	1	88	342	3		4	7	567	
Mexico.....					1		2	2	26	6	2			1	1,926	
South America.....	1	4	9	2	18		21	3	130	469	12		13	5	1,052	
West Indies.....		3	3	19	7		20	11	1	46	8	2	567	29	4,081	
Other countries.....					7				1					2	4	
Grand total.....	381	587	1,878	1,085	734	52	2,662	1,281	906	439	297	77	600	422	76,789	
Departed from Philippine Islands.....					1		19	3	234	6				2	938	

TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples

Country of intended future permanent residence	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian, and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian
Austria.....					1		23	9				7		1				
Belgium.....								68			18	1						
Bulgaria.....				2								2		3			1	
Czechoslovakia.....			145															
Denmark.....															1			
Estonia.....										13	70	10	1	7	1	3	6	
Finland.....			1				4	3	6			154		3				1
France, including Corsica.....		2					1	1										
Germany.....									171			3		4	6			
Great Britain, Ireland:															157			
England.....															1			
Ireland.....																		
Scotland.....									2									
Wales.....													155					
Greece.....							2		2			1				231	936	1
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....																		24
Latvia.....																		
Lithuania.....								16										
Netherlands.....								1										
Norway.....																		
Poland.....							3							9				
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....																		1
Rumania.....							1											
Russia.....																		
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....					1													
Switzerland.....											1	12						
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....			3	29	15													
Total Europe.....	2	149	31	16	1	34	89	181	13	89	200	156	32	166	234	945	38	





TABLE VIII-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Country of intended future permanent residence	Magyar	Mexican	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (except Cuban)	Other peoples	Total
Albania.....																	7
Austria.....	2				1	1											36
Belgium.....													1				88
Bulgaria.....																	2
Czechoslovakia.....	2						35		17							1	171
Denmark.....																1	37
Estonia.....																	1
Finland.....			3			5											13
France, including Corsica.....	1		2	1	1	2	1	1							1	2	131
Germany.....	1				1	2	2									2	172
Great Britain, Ireland:.....																	
England.....						1		8			2					2	200
Ireland.....																	157
Scotland.....								64									65
Wales.....																	9
Greece.....																	155
Hungary.....	58																59
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1					2			1							3	1,178
Latvia.....						1											2
Lithuania.....																	25
Netherlands.....																	17
Norway.....							36									1	39
Poland.....			149			4										2	172
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....				23								1					24
Rumania.....					33												49
Russia.....	10		1			14											27
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....										9	2				1		13
Sweden.....							39										40
Switzerland.....							2										18
Turkey in Europe.....		1															1
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....									7				1				1
Total Europe.....	75	1	155	24	35	30	115	73	25	9	5	1	6	8	3	22	2,963

China.....	1			3	20	15			1	1						106	169
Japan.....				1		2										20	31
India.....																5	18
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....				5					15	3						1	70
Turkey in Asia.....									3	3						1	20
Other Asia.....				2												22	28
Total Asia.....	1			11	20	17			1	4	18					154	336
Africa.....																	
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....					1				1							1	14
Pacific Islands (not specified).....				2												1	27
Canada and Newfoundland.....	20			7	30	221	3	1	13							17	1,166
Central America.....	1			1	6	1		3	82	7						2	1,140
Mexico.....	2															4	22
South America.....																2	66
West Indies.....	1			7	2	7		3	11	3	1	1				2	66
Grand total.....	96	5	180	35	77	373	29	32	101	27	21	1,030	214				5,985

TABLE VIII-C.—*Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by countries of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples*

Country of intended future permanent residence	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
Albania.....		3			3
Austria.....		26			26
Belgium.....		76			76
Bulgaria.....		21			21
Czechoslovakia.....		407			407
Denmark.....		48			48
Finland.....		39			39
France, including Corsica.....		586			586
Germany.....		170			170
Great Britain, Ireland:					
England.....		646			646
Ireland.....		126			126
Scotland.....		60			60
Wales.....		7			7
Greece.....		404			404
Hungary.....		98			98
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....		2,839			2,839
Latvia.....		3			3
Lithuania.....		46			46
Netherlands.....		61			61
Norway.....		87			87
Poland.....		679			679
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....		119			119
Rumania.....		179			179
Russia.....		175			175
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....		153			153
Sweden.....		45			45
Switzerland.....		64			64
Turkey in Europe.....		7			7
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....		249			249
Other Europe.....		11			11
Total Europe.....		7,434			7,434
China.....		1,078	567		1,645
Japan.....		359		535	894
India.....		228			228
Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia).....		110			110
Turkey in Asia.....		49			49
Other Asia.....		138			138
Total Asia.....		1,962	567	535	3,064
Africa.....		145			145
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....		44			44
Pacific Islands (not specified).....		13			13
Canada and Newfoundland.....	35	9,336			9,371
Central America.....	1	946			947
Mexico.....	4	561		7	572
South America.....	1	407			408
West Indies.....	43	1,631	1		1,675
Other countries.....		3			3
Grand total.....	84	22,482	568	542	23,676

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples<sup>1</sup>

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black)	35		4		61	1	98	2	41	1,992	3			73	14	5	1	2
Armenian					299	1	76		12		2			132	20	16		3
Bolshian and Moravian (Czech)	4			3	66	8	88		18	1				1,384	80	39	6	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2		25	4	118	17	17		11					2,559	126	19	15	1
Chinese		1	27	7	1,826	40	19	3	30	4	9	293		9	24	23	5	1
Croatian and Slovenian	5	2	7	1	224	62	11		23	227	21			5	129	11	24	7
Cuban					19		9		1					2	9	4		3
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3	2	2	5	27	15	37	1	7	1	1			31	2	2		1
Dutch and Flemish					573	15	1		20	30	1	3		743	159	146	23	4
East Indian					20		1							6	4			
English	39	55	116	17	12,018	107	1,229	56	161	458	42	57	342	4,058	606	254	108	51
Finnish	1	6	1	14	124	2	28	3	8		17			130	7	1		5
French	15	7	18	5	1,453	33	1,752	10	72	125	2	6	46	620	87	10	27	14
German	95	11	35	42	3,925	265	1,397	60	261	144	84	16	123	10,979	1,339	1,809	515	200
Greek	20	1	14	1	211	18	126	4	56	41	22	21		412	96	33	16	11
Hebrew	51	1	8	23	2,085	80	742	32	147	52	64	2	1	4,335	195	111	46	42
Irish	11	19	22	6	2,925	43	802	49	73	123	12	8		2,225	229	83	44	18
Italian (north)	2	2	8	2	1,453	80	401	8	43	6	1			1,126	91	47	18	11
Italian (south)	14	2	3	3	1,092	84	2,086	63	159	43	9	1		2,412	135	53	21	30
Japanese	1	8	20	3	3,415	25	3	2	25	3	3	2,635	49	53	4	5	1	2
Korean					8						1	75		3	1	2		
Lithuanian					20	4	120	1	7	3				457	17	17		2
Magyar			1		81	8	201		6	1				533	264	5		25
Mexican	5	2	12,210	5	15,038	455	3		20	5	4		12	854	148	110	480	6
Pacific Islander		1			3									1				
Polish					139	8	974	56	14	19	12			2,838	319	19	15	5
Portuguese					399		147	3	15	1	6	2		14	11	3		1
Rumanian		1			43		20	1	7	9	4			147	68	1	3	4
Russian	5	4	3	1	1,650	6	94	6	14	3	3	13	22	329	40	8	23	5
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	2	2			80	3	26	2		8				1	428	19	3	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	29	108	19	7	2,021	178	1,019	15	49	42	22	12	166	6,598	177	750	90	8
Scotch	50	41	24	6	5,279	109	1,005	56	69	143	42	45	108	3,280	532	113	63	17
Slovak				2	32	6	150	2						2	661	167	13	3
Spanish	3		15	1	200	7	60	3	17	260	3	2	23	52	131	1		6
Spanish American	2				572	3	11	2	76	12	5			49	5	6		3
Syrian	16		20	2	74		34		13	21	10	1		40	20	13	3	3
Turkish					8		6		1					10	2			
Welsh			3	2	348	17	17	2	8	5	31		9	146	30	6	8	
West Indian (except Cuban)	18				17		8		5	260				10	1	2		6
Other peoples		8			41		15		17	3	1	8	3	32	4		1	
Total	438	287	12,620	165	57,946	1,657	12,833	451	1,504	4,047	417	3,186	1,118	46,254	5,311	3,757	1,582	559

<sup>1</sup> Also 7,139 immigrant aliens were admitted to the Philippine Islands for future permanent residence therein.

TABLE IX.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black).....	41	29	24	691	181	3	2	4						1	8,214	9	2	31
Armenian.....	3	8	6	644	313	5	3	9							900			47
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	8	8	65	29	257	86	3	73	3	113					1,558	4	5	806
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1	3	4	20	290	85	1	53	36	19				4	329		2	380
Chinese.....	9	5	10	254	49	30	26	59	13	10	18			10	518	4	193	85
Croatian and Slovenian.....	11	1	13	12	228	94	4	115	34	15	6			10	465	7	1	669
Cuban.....	28	1	5	21	9	4	1	8	8					24	803			12
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	1	48	26	630	1,741	133	3	24	31	28	2	41	665	3	1,286	7	20	21
Dutch and Flemish.....	18	1		10	6										39			113
East Indian.....	87	2,386	236	16,026	17,161	1,136	30	241	390	103	24	610	2,203	15	15,010	32	139	2,644
English.....	4	28	14	675	474	3	3	3	20	1	1	27	89	1	1,263	7	40	280
Finnish.....	7,921	7,921	1,056	12,700	4,461	301	5	63	111	27	24	5,451	456	14	5,753	8	378	5,270
French.....	262	76	1,056	1,847	5,392	1,888	195	1,884	225	1,139	24	142	7,757	29	28,741	47	14	431
German.....	31	41	31	511	269	36	3	71	1	10	3	67	145	1	1,482	45	14	1,782
Greek.....	34	85	518	2,354	2,550	672	73	489	18	179	3	48	1,933	6	25,224	9	46	992
Hebrew.....	22	750	96	6,970	6,507	491	13	182	208	78	8	217	1,813	11	10,647	22	99	1,782
Irish.....	15	1	42	687	47	9	116	29	27	10	17	626	16	3,111	10	2	1	483
Italian (north).....	73	40	205	3,511	1,397	130	10	210	44	86	26	42	3,716	34	20,874	12	31	2,067
Italian (south).....	3		5	44	11	6		5	32	27	19		14	10	451	3	4	23
Japanese.....	2			4	1	1		1	2	1			1		6			5
Korean.....				226	130	12	2	5	7	2		8	90		362			90
Lithuanian.....	9	8	24	24	648	56	6	72	14	10		10	798	2	1,632	1	6	1,502
Magyar.....	266	2	9	24	182	15	9	302	11	70	43	2	23	1,158	1,387	1	6	80
Mexican.....																		
Pacific Islander.....																		
Polish.....	5	18	121	1,163	2,512	209	10	63	16	20				1	4,508		23	1,153
Portuguese.....	10	6	6	1,311	5			1	2	1	2	3	545	3	746			11
Rumanian.....	2	1	8	17	446	59	2	10	22	9			34	289	2			292
Russian.....	2	4	54	176	650	72	6	12	9	59	1	4	174	3,584	4	14	156	156
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	7	3	5	34	504	305	16	16	20	2			74	264	29	29	97	97
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	89	102	90	2,402	1,626	3,737	19	102	346	361	19	55	1,629	4	10,265	7	596	574
Scottish.....	26	916	155	8,243	10,949	726	10	145	249	59	13	277	4,254	28	10,997	27	78	2,471
Slovak.....	12	9	21	9	66	66	4	421	15	17			4	2	918	1	1	820
Slovenian.....	1	3	5	65	78	1	5	16	2	4	7	3	231	2	1,518	2	3	252
Spanish.....	69	1	20	47	17	7	1	9	6	2	1	5	53	4	1,739	5	3	11
Spanish American.....	125	5	4	198	167	19	7	9	5	1			6	2	394	2	3	71
Syrian.....	13	5	2	81	30	32	1	1	30	1	3	2	61		338			169
Turkish.....	2	81	18	94	334	12	1	6	5	4			61		1,570			
Welsh.....	13	3	2	77	12	9	1	6	5	4	2	14	12	3	354			
West Indian (except Cuban).....	2	20	5	83	75	9	1	6	5	4	2	14	12	3	354			
Other peoples.....																		
Total.....	1,365	12,541	3,009	61,938	60,482	10,795	475	4,435	1,956	2,495	261	7,140	30,803	1,364	166,749	270	1,745	24,154

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. I.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	V. I.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
African (black)	1	3	207	1	33	40			5	4	1			5	9	1	2		12,243
Armenian	5	43	1,230			141				5					7	4	48		2,940
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	2	1,230			10	1	19	2	64		3	7	34	42	209	2		6,869
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4	1	414			14	1			4		1	1	24	25	68	8		2,482
Chinese	1	63	101			3	2		11	28	10	4	21	599	1	39	2		4,670
Croatian and Slovenian	6	29	827			1			1	8	18			96	78	182	14		4,137
Cuban	6		53		3	1	3		5	15		1	11		2	2	1		1,412
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	40				42	2	2	2	2	98	8	154	5	2	2	8		295
Dutch and Flemish	7	115	122		2		40		21	21			4	395	4	214	4		7,840
East Indian	3																		1,154
English	77	1,910	4,016		12	1,419	25	54	87	169	236	507	282	6,136	202	421	421	77	93,939
French	3	64	96			9	1	5	7	2	6	6	22	176	1	67	1		3,975
Finnish	13	212	429		8	692	6	13	7	68	49	2,198	25	734	31	103	12		48,632
German	130	1,057	8,472		7	229	34	402	56	652	221	26	360	1,313	185	4,724	46		95,627
Greek	13	18	473			31	4	9	29	38	6	74	75	74	8	26	5		5,252
Hebrew	26	87	4,466		2	237	19	18	81	183	6	107	98	234	64	398	4		49,989
Irish	28	558	3,999		4	454	9	16	26	35	20	167	53	1,547	27	112	34		42,304
Italian (north)	7	50	1,507		1	52	13	18	13	18	54	14	191	169	134	124	46		11,576
Italian (south)	2	51	7,058		4	574	13	3	13	42	23	38	186	1	496	225	31		47,633
Japanese		283	15			1			6	29	139		7	1,035	3	7	45		8,481
Korean		1	1					3		2			4	3	2	38			1,991
Lithuanian		1	299			1			3	6		2	30	30	40	130	222	6	7,446
Magyar		5	1,040			4			55,191	6	42	3	11	5	7	10	25	50	87,648
Mexican	121	69	146			6	4	1	4	5	191	3	3						12
Pacific Islander	10	66	2,463		1	139	4	2	7	4	14	12	19	178	114	327	13		19,371
Polish			192		2	427			2	2		8	6	2	3	3	22		3,892
Portuguese		32	125			1				1		8	9	24	16	22			1,727
Rumanian	7	370	418			35	2	28	1	13		4	11	1,345	10	69	6		9,531
Russian	1	26	248			11					1		9	36	30	60			2,356
Ruthenian (Russiak)																			
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	10	730	1,121		8	231	5	380	7	75	119	37	262	6	3,366	47	1,132	109	40,978
Scottish	24	841	5,445		4	774	6	16	36	34	67	143	122	2,791	127	216	75		61,327
Slovak	13	1	628		1	9	2		9	9		8	11	12	51	153			3,523
Spanish	2	2	227			54	2		146	4	4	8	35	1	22	99	2		3,664
Spanish American	1	6	125		52	2	2		3	125	1	15	1	24	24		1		3,065
Syrian	10	2	126		8	62	1	2	1	91	8	8	18	4	4	25	10	1	1,595
Turkish			32			32	1		2	1			3	12	1	3			355
Walsh	2	80	516			18	1	2	5	3	6	8	9	235	16	20	2		2,635
West Indian (except Cuban)		1	50		53		1		3	20			6	6	6		7		2,211
Other peoples	1	5	87			8	2		1	2			23	49	1	1	7	3	937
Total	519	6,820	47,344	1	266	7,707	150	1,016	391	57,016	1,181	3,251	2,155	15	20,915	2,061	9,324	625	706,896

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples*<sup>1</sup>

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black).....	2				5	1	6			764				6	1	1		1
Armenian.....					1									2				
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	1				11		23		4					107	18	4	2	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1	5	3	3	39	10	7							143	60	2	7	3
Chinese.....		1	13	4	1,463	2	5	1	29	2	1	265	12	196	10	8	2	
Croatian and Slovenian.....	2				10	1	7							33	4	2	1	
Cuban.....			1		8		1		9	490				5		1		1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....					5		1							17	15	35	2	
Dutch and Flemish.....		3			64	6	7	1	4	2	1	1	2	73				
East Indian.....					89		2							5				
English.....	10	18	6	3	588	20	84	1	30	39	9	27	22	240	26	29	21	4
Finnish.....		3			28	4	4							9				
French.....	1	6	1		136	4	25		23	2	1	1	1	57	10	3	7	1
German.....					120	3	17							152	8	10	7	6
Greek.....	16		1	3	192	35	73	2	26	29	41	1	8	652	196	37	10	3
Hebrew.....					7		3							11				
Irish.....	1	3	9	1	98	4	39	1	3	3	1	1	5	74	11	5	3	2
Italian (north).....	2	2	4		151	6	79	1	1				2	237	22	18	8	1
Italian (south).....	8	2	5	4	412	26	756	11	30	7	9		7	960	79	26	1	10
Japanese.....	1	3	11		1,243	29	2		15	1	1	113	5	18	1	2		1
Korean.....					10							8		1				
Lithuanian.....					1	2	23		1	1				63		5		3
Lazyar.....					3		20							25	16			
Mexican.....			300		338	2				1			3	8	1	1	24	1
Pacific Islander.....																		
Polish.....			3		11	1	87		3		2			336	26	2	4	
Portuguese.....					302	1	71	2		14	3	5		2				
Rumanian.....					10		4						3	47	45	2		1
Russian.....		3			79	1	16		1		3			81				2
Ruthenian (Russiak).....							1							2		1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	2	6		1	141	8	47	1	4	10		2	19	225	7	45	2	2
Scotch.....		4	2		113	9	11	4	4	2	1	22	12	67	19	9	4	3
Slovak.....					13		8						1	35	10			
Spanish.....	1		11	1	141	4	24		5	229	1		1	31	16	2	1	1
Spanish American.....	4				121		1		22	11	2	1		15	4			
Syrian.....					5	1	13			6				6	5	2	1	1
Turkish.....			3	1	3		4							10	6			
Welsh.....	1		1		3	1			2	75	2			9	5			
West Indian (except Cuban).....					1	1	1		2	17	1			5				
Other peoples.....	6	1			13				2				1	12	3			
Total.....	53	65	439	21	6,008	182	1,478	25	225	1,705	78	451	109	3,977	633	253	101	47

<sup>1</sup> Also 938 emigrant aliens whose last permanent residence was Philippine Islands departed therefrom.



Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Neb.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black)	13			24	9							3	37	6	514			9
Armenian				9	2										38			
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)		1	6	11	48	4		11	15				114		398			113
Belgian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	3	2	10	3	158	27		19	3	3			25		306	1		306
Chinese	13	2	10	200	38	8		27	22	7	5		11	2	581			33
Croatian and Slovenian	1	4	1	36	5	5		4	4	2			5		50			71
Cuban	37	1	2	8			4	1					6		349			2
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	2	2	1	2	7		3						8		81			12
Dutch and Flemish	2	1	3	69	147	22		8	3	5		1	53		321		6	18
East Indian	2		2	4	4								3		29			2
English	41	24	22	1,053	376	44	4	15	23	10	7	1	221	9	2,489	12		128
Finnish		2	1	46	30	38		4	4	2		3	6		163			10
French	37	8	8	92	24	8		15	8	3		3	47	3	625	1		23
German	24	2	11	24	45	36	1	23	1	8			124		876	3		40
Greek	5	17	45	543	241	34	5	89	18	17	5	78	103	1	2,939	37		736
Hebrew	2			3	7	2		3	1				3		193			7
Irish		1	3	313	36	7		8	7	4	1		69	7	548			14
Italian (north)	6	1	11	274	72	8	1	11	6	3		1	118		1,010			98
Italian (south)	27	16	46	1,674	627	50	8	81	22	29	11	15	1,089	10	9,167	6		1,033
Japanese	2		3	18	7	1		4	3				3	3	216			7
Korean				1									1	1	1			1
Lithuanian		2	4	73	18			3				3	16		82			11
Magyar	1		2	6	22	4		4					99		109			1
Mexican	29			6	23	6		16	6	1	2		2	12	157			84
Pacific Islander																		6
Polish	2	11	27	185	165	30	4	13	5			4	198		852			133
Portuguese		5		1,553	4							3	223		427			2
Rumanian			12	7	172	13		12	1	7	1		19		249			3
Russian			1	25	18	5		5	1				16	1	313	1		22
Ruthenian (Rusniak)				1	1	2							7		6			2
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	11	2	6	145	36	217	2	19	17	18	1	5	77	1	1,204			48
Scotch	4	3	6	84	154	17		5	8	2	1	1	76	2	344	8		5
Slovak	3			4		11		2	7	3			21		94			1
Spanish	37	1	2	42	10		2	2			3		59	1	2,765			35
Spanish American	117		6	21			2	7					12		439			2
Syrian	4		3	1	67	40	1	1				2	11		196			23
Turkish				46	23	1	1	3				5	2		139			10
Welsh			2	3	5	4	1				1		1		19			1
West Indian (except Cuban)	1		1	16	7								22		418			1
Other peoples	3	5	2	64	12	1		16				2	2		135			2
Total	457	100	265	6,715	2,624	640	47	423	178	145	53	132	2,900	52	28,983	79	112	3,423

TABLE IX-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Contd.*

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. D.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
African (black)			25	14	5							1	2		1		1,449
Armenian			3		2							4	3	14	24	1	60
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)		1	337		1			1	9								1,287
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2	9	227		1			5	1	8		3	11	43	56	16	1,514
Chinese	1	83	135		1			1	8	10		3	438	1	18	1	3,736
Croatian and Slovenian	1		102		1			1	1	4	1		4	12	15	2	381
Cuban			15	11	3			15	3			1					961
Danish			29		1												183
Darmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian		1	30	2	20		5			1		2	28	2	10		990
Dutch and Flemish	4	2	3							1	1	1	1				149
East Indian			337	2	114	2	8	7	20	11	12	34	170	19	33	12	6,505
English	5	59	5				1			5			26	3	2		411
Finnish		5	14						9			2	15	1	15		1,305
French	7	35	1	1	42	2	4	2	18	2	1	2	41	11	54		1,822
German	6	38	84	2	3		6	8	28	116	11	57	69	133	73	24	7,335
Greek	6	33	501		18	17			1			4					7,260
Hebrew			8						1	1		1					4
Irish		19	204		10		1		1	4	1	2	58	2	1	1	1,581
Italian (north)		2	348	1	44			8	9	20	5	4	33	43	16	7	2,704
Italian (south)	3	11	3,246	3	193		2	7	11	41	11	37	81	298	134	18	20,363
Japanese		32	9					1	14	57	2		266		22		2,120
Korean		1												7			27
Lithuanian			53									2		11	10		381
Magyar			75				1			3					9		587
Mexican	1		12						858	3			3		1		1,878
Pacific Islander																	1
Polish	2	8	385		20	1	1	2	2	1	1	4	4	25	23	1	2,590
Portuguese		8	73	3	757				4			9					3,465
Rumanian		4	131		10				1			1	3	29	7		1,085
Russian		4	60		1		2		1			1	47	3	9		734
Ruthenian (Rusniak)			26														52
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1	31	54	1	4		26	54	6	2	1	5	113	2	39	2	2,632
Scottish	3	22	90	2	2		5		2	6	5	5	67	9	11	8	1,281
Slovak			176		6				10	4	2	6	6	6	4	1	475
Spanish			57	94	6		1		4	4	2	1	12	1	3	3	3,674
Spanish American	1	2	20	15	4			1	5	1	1	1	7	3	1		906
Syrian	5		19	2	5	2	2		4	1		1	2	2	2		439
Turkish			26		8				4			1		7	1		297
Welsh		1	8											4	5		77
West Indian (except Cuban)			11	32	4				3			2					600
Other peoples		5	45						4		1	2	9		3		422
Total	42	398	7,014	183	1,282	24	66	45	1,033	301	58	188	1,526	712	610	120	76,789

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black)					3		2						1		1		
Armenian					5		4						51			1	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)					2								7				
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			2						1								
Cuban					2								6		1		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian					5							5	2	6	2		
Dutch and Flemish	3		4		36	3	9	1	7	3			21				
English					1		4					1	4				2
Finnish					10		4					4	23	1	3	2	
French		1	2		20	2	3		1	2		1	39	5	3		1
German					5		2		1			1	8			3	
Greek				1	11	1	2					2	32				2
Hebrew			1	4	14	1	4	1	1			4	2				
Irish			1	1	13	1	6					2	29				
Italian (north)			1		1		36	7				5	50	2	1		3
Italian (south)			2	1	25		3					3	13				
Lithuanian					1		4						10	4			1
Magyar					1	1											
Mexican					3		4				1		20	4			
Polish					12		1		2				6				
Portuguese					1								5				
Rumanian					8		2						6				
Russian					7	1	8					4	22		12	2	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)			2		21	1	1					2	12	3	7	1	
Scotch			1		1	1	1						1				
Slovak					1							1					1
Spanish	1				2		4		1				1		1		
Spanish American					1												
Syrian					1												
Welsh					1												
West Indian (except Cuban)				6	19	2	2	1		2		1	11	1	2	2	10
Other peoples																	
Total	4	3	13	12	262	13	101	10	14	7	1	31	374	30	33	12	20

TABLE IX-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples—Continued

Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black)					4							1	3		22			
Armenian	1			1	1										3			1
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)				3	2	1		1		6			7		38		1	9
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin										1					8			2
Croatian and Slovenian										1					1			4
Cuban			1										1		9			
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian													1		21			
Dutch and Flemish	3			17	34	4				1		1	9	19				4
English	1	5	2	26	68	19		3	15	1		1	4	26	153		2	15
Finnish					3	4				1		8	1		5			
French		4		24	24	2		7	9			14	4	1	43			13
German				10	24	9		1	5			1	14		102		1	26
Greek	1			5	3	5		4				1	5		33		1	9
Hebrew	1			1	3	8		1		2			1		89			7
Irish			1	29	20	8		3	7			1	1		89		3	1
Italian (north)			1	7	8	4							17		77			8
Italian (south)			14	37	19	8		13	1	2		3	61		386			50
Lithuanian				2	2	2							6		7			
Magyar				2	7	2							7		38		1	6
Mexican															2			
Polish			1	11	24	4		1	2				16		59		3	
Portuguese				12									1		17			
Rumanian					8										31		12	11
Russian	1		3	1		2			3	1								
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)				7	17	72			14	4		2	13		42		37	3
Scotch	1		1	8	24	7		2	4	3		1	8		44		9	3
Slovak													1		3			
Spanish			5	8	1	1							4		13			4
Spanish American	6			6	3			2					1		51			1
Syrian				1									1		13			
Turkish				1											8			
Welsh					2				2						8			
West Indian (except Cuban)			1	9	2							1	3		33			4
Other peoples				16	7	4		3	5	1		2	10		45		1	1
Total	14	12	30	246	313	161	4	48	62	22	2	38	229	2	1,512	3	92	203

Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Virgin Is.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total.
African (black)			1	35	1								4	15				93
Armenian			16		1											4		8
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)			6				2	1	2							6	2	157
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin			8							1					1	1		34
Croatian and Slovenian				3				2										17
Cuban																		17
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian			4															37
Dutch and Flemish	3		2		2					2		1						119
English	2	8	33	1	5		4	1	4	5	2	2		54	3	8		578
Finnish		1	2															29
French		5	5	5	4		1	1	8	7		1		6	14			210
German	2	9	16		2		3		1	2				14	7	6		343
Greek	1	2	26		1				1	3		1		2	2			161
Hebrew			4						3									149
Irish		3	19		1		2				2			17				288
Italian (north)			49	1	2	1				1		5		7	1			249
Italian (south)			131		12					1	1	4		9	14	12		966
Lithuanian			4		2													40
Magyar			11		1				1					1				96
Mexican																		5
Polish			16		1									1			2	180
Portuguese																		35
Rumanian																		44
Russian			1		1									1	1			77
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)		13	5				8		4	6				36	3	26		373
Swedish		7	17		1					1	5			15		4		215
Slovak			8				1		6					1				29
Spanish				13														32
Spanish American			8	1				1				1		2				101
Syrian								1	1									27
Turkish																		11
Turkish																		21
Welsh			2						1					1			5	21
West Indian (except Cuban)			7	974	1	7			3			2	1	21		3		1,030
Other peoples		4		3								6						214
Total	5	58	455	1,041	36	9	21	7	35	22	17	23	6	207	50	86	4	5,985

TABLE IX-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and races or peoples

Race or people	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
African (black)	43	38	1	67	1	75	2	20	84	1	1			2	1		1	
Caucasian			139	1,253	1,253	1,107	389	20	101	89	89	9	263	1,044	295	267	179	94
Chinese			6	75	75	1	1	15	3	3			3	38			1	
Japanese				429	429	6						1	2					
Total	43	38	147	67	1,758	82	341	20	100	105	90	10	268	1,084	296	267	181	94
Race or people	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
African (black)				2	11	5		4	4			1	1		37			2
Caucasian	191	240	129	1,047	1,459	1,107	47	310	222	167	11	141	730	19	5,113	131	686	904
Chinese			3	55	8	3	1	2	9	7			3	2	152			26
Japanese								1		1					8			
Total	191	240	132	1,104	1,478	1,115	48	317	231	174	12	142	734	21	5,310	131	686	932
Race or people	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total	
African (black)	1			2		1			2					4			84	
Caucasian	121	440	1,496	214	104	54	146	104	465	116	143	171	1,278	193	350	34	22,482	
Chinese			16		1			1	4	28			128		2		568	
Japanese			2							1			50			2	592	
Total	122	456	1,512	216	104	55	146	105	471	145	143	171	1,456	197	352	36	23,676	

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Herzegovian, and Bosnian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>																					
Actors.....	7	10	13	2	149	2	1	2	8	---	138	10	23	155	5	115	10	43	47	17	---
Architects.....	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	1	18	---	96	2	13	108	---	20	17	7	10	1	---
Clergy.....	21	16	16	6	11	11	---	29	2	1	204	2	86	500	19	503	176	15	58	27	4
Editors.....	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	3	---	---	5	---	1	7	1
Electricians.....	31	4	15	7	---	3	6	---	61	---	777	22	141	740	5	136	260	38	87	1	---
Engineers (professional)	59	8	41	7	---	5	3	3	100	1	739	34	115	881	12	145	166	62	153	19	---
Lawyers.....	3	7	---	2	---	2	2	---	2	2	15	---	7	21	8	18	11	3	19	2	---
Literary and scientific persons	14	8	9	5	1	3	2	2	4	1	63	6	17	164	25	121	18	8	20	7	---
Musicians.....	20	9	52	3	---	1	4	1	16	1	189	7	34	301	10	215	22	35	91	2	---
Officials (Government)	6	6	6	8	51	1	22	1	6	1	30	5	18	27	4	13	5	15	23	76	---
Physicians.....	13	26	16	9	9	2	2	2	16	2	123	4	22	255	31	279	44	12	140	25	---
Sculptors and artists.....	3	14	4	8	2	2	2	2	8	2	24	3	18	105	3	48	4	14	29	6	---
Teachers.....	116	55	21	6	60	4	4	3	43	2	500	9	422	475	43	371	205	18	109	44	7
Other professional.....	96	37	19	7	6	2	4	3	74	---	817	35	131	1,120	16	232	326	16	51	48	---
<b>Total.....</b>	<b>389</b>	<b>197</b>	<b>212</b>	<b>69</b>	<b>293</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>17</b>	<b>387</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>3,720</b>	<b>139</b>	<b>1,047</b>	<b>4,855</b>	<b>182</b>	<b>2,220</b>	<b>1,269</b>	<b>286</b>	<b>838</b>	<b>282</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>SKILLED</b>																					
Bakers.....	39	13	41	26	---	18	1	3	51	---	207	12	164	1,407	29	313	81	73	135	4	---
Barbers and hairdressers	17	11	15	12	---	7	3	2	11	---	176	12	211	512	17	256	81	43	728	15	---
Blacksmiths.....	86	15	46	8	---	33	---	4	18	---	290	13	153	747	6	124	141	96	294	1	---
Bookbinders.....	7	1	---	1	---	---	1	---	2	---	41	4	7	90	---	38	13	---	---	---	---
Brewers.....	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22	---	1	---	---	---	---	---
Butchers.....	11	2	56	6	---	15	---	3	22	---	272	---	132	1,024	7	480	90	27	87	1	---
Cabinetmakers.....	17	2	13	---	---	3	---	7	7	---	22	---	38	2	31	29	7	39	---	---	---
Carpenters and joiners.....	523	39	72	16	---	52	10	2	261	1	2,715	191	1,328	2,317	20	621	953	304	1,199	24	1
Cigarette makers.....	1	1	---	---	---	1	---	---	3	---	7	---	2	2	1	14	2	1	7	---	---
Cigar makers.....	13	1	1	---	---	---	29	---	25	---	14	---	38	51	---	28	9	1	7	---	---
Cigar packers.....	---	---	---	---	---	6	1	---	1	---	6	---	1	1	---	1	---	2	---	---	---
Clerks and accountants.....	507	23	147	20	51	27	111	5	225	8	5,000	76	1,185	5,002	86	1,828	2,217	119	275	39	---
Dressmakers.....	439	73	23	13	1	11	3	2	17	1	2,231	14	204	474	23	849	170	29	351	11	1
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	48	5	11	2	---	3	2	---	40	---	920	9	87	220	5	26	268	2	5	9	---
Furriers and fur workers.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Gardeners.....	31	1	5	3	7	3	---	2	50	---	186	3	19	394	5	21	47	8	72	27	---

TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
SKILLED—continued																					
Hat and cap makers.....	3	1					4		38		11	17	5	23	3	184	1	4	5		
Iron and steel workers.....	25	6	50	5		7	1				1,461		140	812	2	53	719	46	75		
Jewelers.....	13	7	7	7		13	2		7		45		30	107		82	17	13			
Locksmiths.....		2	63	6		6	5		3		45		21	3,084		166	20	3	4		
Machinists.....	39	8	46	8		6			61	1	1,742	17	350	778	5	496	39	93		1	
Mariners.....	263	2	11	26	12	54	14	12	249	43	722	113	184	2,344	74	28	139	267	689	66	
Masons.....	123	2	47	25		98	9	3	38		737	11	131	1,046	10	67	212	567	1,328	3	
Mechanics (not specified).....	231	16	22	13		19	40	6	120	2	1,408	42	401	1,694	23	239	523	239	910	10	
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	8	3	6	1		2		1	32		251	9	37	171		55	89	12	18		
Millers.....				1		4			1		41		6	130		51	13	10	46		
Milliners.....	14	10	2	1		1			11		74		48	102	2	224	28	5			
Miners.....	12		57	30	1	34	4	6	22		1,544	28	185	1,010	7	16	463	420	231	4	
Painters and glaziers.....	52	8	17	6		9	4		62		740	23	277	770	9	362	246	31	119	1	
Pattern makers.....											82		2	6	5	7	32				
Photographers.....	7	8	5	1		2	1		5		69	4	18	67	4	86	11	15	9		
Plasterers.....									12		305		35	42		11	80	8	19		
Plumbers.....	26	1	4			2	1		18		638	2	154	104	2	45	229	3	13		
Printers.....	47	2	3			2	2		9	1	364	3	82	451	3	144	102	4	29	4	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	10		5	3							12		10	148		27	12	7	12		
Seamstresses.....	815	5	33	1		4	1	1	14		66	4	79	564	2	198	55	14	20		
Shoemakers.....	96	60	84	21		19	2	1	18		155	17	87	599	35	613	60	115	1,870	3	
Stokers.....	23		6	2		3	1		14		172	4	75	138		99	7	20			
Stonecutters.....		1				4			6		149		58	40		5	25	32	40	2	
Tailors.....	197	54	118	12		25	1	8	31	1	227	46	100	1,161	27	2,331	116	81	1,026	13	
Tanners and curriers.....			9			1			2		11	1	1	34		67		3			
Textile workers (not specified).....		1							2		117	1	161	36		117	27	1	13		
Tinners.....	5	3	6			3			8		96	3	43	249	1	36	4	4			
Tobacco workers.....	1	1					2		2		3		3	1		1	1	1			
Upholsterers.....	5	1							7		64		20	108	1	50	26	7	6		
Watch and clock makers.....	1	3	6			5		1	7		37	5	29	158	1	162	9	6	9	1	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	12	12			2			28		951	7	371	370	9	76	200	38	12	3	
Wheelwrights.....	10		5			2			1		7		3	59		3	2	3	15		
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1			1		2			8		87	5	24	36		10	26	2	15		





TABLE X.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	Lithuanian	Hungarian	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Russ-)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scotch	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples	Total	Admitted in Phil- ippine Islands
<b>PROFESSIONAL—CON.</b>																					
Teachers	7	22	123	---	38	10	2	180	12	98	339	9	20	30	14	5	10	21	5	3,460	15
Other professional	6	40	62	---	25	7	3	123	2	339	512	5	13	28	6	4	20	32	---	4,266	10
Total	58	350	565	3	293	69	62	995	25	2,014	3,015	53	146	276	42	18	152	90	41	24,778	98
<b>SKILLED</b>																					
Bakers	3	13	187	---	81	37	7	27	6	190	289	18	19	2	4	---	13	6	2	3,521	---
Barbers and hairdressers	1	30	123	---	23	13	12	13	12	79	136	6	11	9	6	---	9	1	2	2,621	---
Blacksmiths	2	47	131	---	108	8	7	34	4	378	376	27	6	2	3	---	19	4	1	3,233	---
Bookbinders	1	1	1	---	2	---	1	8	1	29	22	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,275	---
Brewers	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	134	---
Butchers	3	32	72	---	79	4	15	21	4	116	183	16	2	---	---	---	7	1	1	2,785	---
Cabinetmakers	4	10	9	---	13	---	2	9	5	74	40	2	3	---	---	---	2	2	1	487	---
Carpenters and joiners	12	65	691	---	263	88	25	179	37	2,090	2,050	53	42	17	7	6	66	37	110	16,420	4
Cigarette makers	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	6	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38	---
Cigar makers	1	1	7	---	4	---	---	---	---	12	13	---	7	2	---	---	---	3	1	267	---
Cigar packers	---	1	1	---	---	---	1	339	16	2,039	3,540	39	233	159	44	11	131	225	20	25,194	56
Clerks and accountants	21	90	966	1	120	219	30	339	16	2,124	226	15	14	21	15	2	11	94	4	3,904	---
Dressmakers	17	36	208	---	84	11	4	77	1	124	226	15	14	21	15	2	11	94	4	3,904	---
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)	3	10	20	---	21	5	6	108	3	204	1,288	2	6	5	2	3	34	2	1	3,421	1
Furriers and fur workers	---	2	1	---	4	---	1	3	4	8	8	4	4	---	---	---	---	---	1	320	---
Gardeners	1	6	5	---	12	2	2	21	1	158	94	7	2	---	---	---	1	3	18	1,230	---
Hat and cap makers	2	2	10	---	4	---	2	10	3	23	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	303	---
Iron and steel workers	6	18	37	---	63	9	4	21	5	499	308	9	2	4	3	---	40	1	22	7,308	---
Jewelers	---	9	24	---	4	2	---	8	3	22	24	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	482	---
Locksmiths	13	82	396	---	73	17	7	33	2	44	13	30	9	15	3	---	1	1	1	3,701	---
Machinists	5	22	396	---	96	12	7	73	5	392	1,655	14	9	15	3	---	45	10	4	6,616	---
Mariners	16	17	74	1	124	127	12	160	21	1,914	246	20	255	88	10	1	20	189	54	8,571	---
Masons	4	36	148	---	65	26	3	16	2	215	377	22	26	5	1	1	24	9	5	5,452	---
Mechanics (not specified)	6	57	343	---	115	15	26	233	14	456	922	17	54	66	6	2	46	43	9	8,388	3
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	---	---	3	---	10	2	1	7	---	58	320	3	8	---	---	---	9	1	1	1,123	---

Millers.....	5	14	6	7	2	1	2	93	70	8	6	6	1	1	1	1	1	525
Milliners.....	1	3	7	8	1	24	1	22	49	1	6	6	1	3	1	1	3	662
Miners.....	27	24	576	143	5	15	25	1,573	38	38	10	1	2	293	1	2	7,001	
Painters and glaziers.....	6	31	83	55	10	6	11	385	7	7	6	6	2	23	3	3	3,937	
Pattern makers.....	2	5	32	10	1	31	2	37	30	1	1	9	2	1	2	2	478	
Photographers.....	1	5	25	11	1	2	1	17	187	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	769	
Plasterers.....	1	9	23	15	3	17	8	64	698	3	2	5	1	18	3	9	2,080	
Printers.....	1	5	104	10	3	4	4	105	196	3	6	1	1	5	1	1	1,740	
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	4	16	10	1	1	1	23	11	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	322	
Seamstresses.....	11	15	169	24	6	46	4	226	38	3	9	9	5	2	4	112	2,579	
Shoemakers.....	8	85	248	129	19	16	34	1,111	74	43	10	21	8	7	12	7	4,691	
Stokers.....	1	4	2	8	7	1	10	157	159	2	22	7	2	3	2	2	968	
Stonecutters.....	1	4	3	7	1	1	1	150	99	2	3	3	3	11	6	6	560	
Tailors.....	33	61	173	241	37	19	102	7	105	44	14	21	18	6	27	5	6,751	
Tanners and curriers.....	1	2	5	8	2	1	2	30	72	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	182	
Textile workers (not specified).....	2	5	14	19	1	7	1	37	59	11	2	1	1	6	1	1	482	
Tobacco workers.....	2	5	14	19	1	7	1	37	59	11	2	1	1	6	1	1	739	
Tinners.....	2	5	14	19	1	7	1	37	59	11	2	1	1	6	1	1	30	
Tobacco workers.....	2	5	14	19	1	7	1	37	59	11	2	1	1	6	1	1	374	
Upolsters.....	1	4	7	10	4	8	3	19	47	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	528	
Watch and clock makers.....	1	4	7	10	4	8	3	26	33	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	528	
Weavers and spinners.....	2	2	9	7	1	8	1	43	463	2	1	2	1	2	4	4	2,713	
Wheelwrights.....	2	2	9	7	1	8	1	43	463	2	1	2	1	2	4	4	2,713	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	4	7	10	4	8	3	19	47	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	180	
Woodworkers (not specified).....	1	4	7	10	4	8	3	19	47	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	180	
Other skilled.....	11	28	263	184	1	8	5	148	12	38	17	17	5	4	37	7	498	
Total.....	234	908	5,227	2,240	714	247	1,996	11,684	20,733	519	802	504	175	66	930	834	180	150,694
MISCELLANEOUS																		
Agents.....	4	5	7	14	8	4	12	102	390	3	9	7	8	27	7	2	2,179	
Bankers.....	1	9	16	15	7	2	57	13	16	1	1	3	4	14	9	2	1,770	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	113	465	801	1,695	124	69	230	4,502	893	876	21	1	13	5	33	15	13	27,492
Farm laborers.....	32	411	474	1,043	35	153	324	225	1,418	1,321	42	19	24	1	71	14	27	20,320
Farmers.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	6	586	176	1	1	1	1	3	2	3	113	
Fishermen.....	1	1	1	3	2	1	2	7	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	225	
Hotel keepers.....	111	630	41,249	3,252	1,192	188	845	3,281	3,567	1,356	1,045	28	62	24	127	33	200	108,001
Laborers.....	2	8	8	10	1	2	5	24	59	1	5	3	3	15	20	15	11,390	
Manufacturers.....	15	69	725	110	118	24	132	287	403	26	177	204	160	15	20	28	15	11,390
Merchants and dealers.....	307	725	1,269	1,206	201	93	352	5,134	2,347	718	138	161	68	80	281	55	51,680	
Servants.....	22	108	682	221	106	42	487	1,484	4,386	55	116	164	42	8	151	60	29	26,640
Other miscellaneous.....	605	2,425	45,266	7,604	1,822	579	2,473	16,981	13,877	3,216	1,567	592	385	76	528	453	343	253,515
Total.....	1,994	3,763	36,590	9,234	1,287	839	4,067	10,296	23,702	1,735	1,149	1,693	993	195	1,025	884	373	277,909
No. occupation (including women and children).....	1,991	7,446	87,648	12,19,371	3,892	1,727	9,531	40,978	61,327	5,523	3,064	3,065	1,595	355	2,635	2,211	937	706,896
Grand total.....	1,991	7,446	87,648	12,19,371	3,892	1,727	9,531	40,978	61,327	5,523	3,064	3,065	1,595	355	2,635	2,211	937	706,896

TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>																					
Actors.....			1	1	12		3		2		29		11	7			2	2	7		
Architects.....			2	1					1		6		1						1	1	
Clergy.....	8		1	1	2			2	9		72	1	77	15	5	7	20	3	11	15	
Editors.....					1				1		2									5	
Electricians.....	1						2	1	2		24		3	5	1	1	4	2	5		
Engineers (professional)			6						11	2	96	3	13	29	6		5		4	14	
Lawyers.....				1			9				8		2				2		4		
Literary and scientific persons	1		2	2			2	1	4	2	24	1	1				3	1	14	2	
Musicians.....	2		2				3	3	2		17		2	7			2	4	20	1	
Officials (Government)			5		6		15	3	5		18	1	2	5		1	2	1	3	44	
Physicians.....	1		1	1	5		4	2	1	2	12		3	4			1	2	4	9	
Sculptors and artists			2	1					5		9		3	10			1		6		
Teachers.....	4		4	1	16		2	1	4	1	66		28	20	3	10	14	2	10	5	1
Other professional	8		4	1	8		4	1	11	1	168	2	16	26	5	3	30	5	5	18	1
Total.....	25		35	8	50		46	11	58	8	541	8	162	133	22	22	85	23	98	115	3
<b>SKILLED</b>																					
Bakers.....	2	1	6	4			2	4	1		13	2	14	27	4		4	10	54	1	
Barbers and hairdressers	2	1	3	1			5	1	5		14	2	4	4	8	2	2	16	108	5	1
Blacksmiths.....	1		6	1			2		2		12					1	2	3	16	1	
Bookbinders.....																					
Brewers.....																					
Butchers.....			8	3	6		2	1	1		9		9	9	1	1	2	7	20		
Cabinetmakers.....	1	1	5								4		1	1	1	1	1	5	7		
Carpenters and joiners	23		12	4	2		2		7		85	31	8	13		1	16	21	84	4	
Cigar makers.....																					
Cigar packers.....	24			1			198		11		2							1	3		
Clerks and accountants	11	1	13	3	15		41	4	19	1	260	3	27	67	20	10	51	10	41	37	
Dressmakers.....	28		4				1	1	2	2	18	1	12	8	2	2	8	6	7	1	
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary)					4						38		1	3	1		2		5	6	

Furriers and fur workers.....	2	3						2				1	2	10	1	1	7				
Gardeners.....	1		3					5				6		15		11					
Hat and cap makers.....	1							3				19		1							
Iron and steel workers.....	1	7	3					3				34	2	1	2	3	12				
Jewelers.....	1							1				6		1	1	1	6				
Locksmiths.....																					
Machinists.....	2	7	2					4				64	6	18	10	8	23				
Mariners.....	16	7	3					9				23	8	2	3	1	30				
Masons.....	6	7						3				18	1	2		20	5				
Mechanics (not specified)	4	5	4					2				52	3	19	6	9	71				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1											13		1	9	9	43				
Millers.....		1	4					1				1		1	1	1	4				
Milliners.....								2				2		2	1	3	10				
Miners.....	1	60	32					7				76	18	2	1	133	368				
Painters and glaziers.....	3	1	2					2				24	5	3	7	5	3				
Pattern makers.....												1		1	1	8	24				
Photographers.....		1										6		2		2	1				
Plasterers.....		1	1					2				8		1		6	6				
Printers.....	1	1						1				13		3	1	4	4				
Rubbers.....												17		1	4	7	2				
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....												1		1							
Sailors.....												1		4							
Seamstresses.....	16							3				10		5	3	4	1				
Shoemakers.....	1	2	1					3				7	1	4	8	2	199				
Stokers.....	4											3		2	1	2	3				
Stonecutters.....												4		1	1	1	8				
Tailors.....	9	3	16					2				18	3	1	7	9	21				
Tanners and curriers.....		1										1		2	2	2	182				
Textile workers (not specified)												17			6	13	15				
Thinners.....								2				2		1	1	1	1				
Tobacco workers.....																					
Upholsterers.....	1											2		1	1	1	1				
Watch and clock makers.....												1		2	1	2	2				
Weavers and spinners.....		6	1					18				61	2	20	8	7	49				
Wheelwrights.....														1							
Woodworkers (not specified)														2							
Other skilled.....	1	3	23					4				3		12	2	18	12				
Total.....	162	12	186	86	63	23	263	27	121	6	1,010	82	185	254	130	44	188	345	1,444	96	3

TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Chinese	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	East Indian	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Japanese	Korean
MISCELLANEOUS																					
Agents.....	1	1	1	1	2		5		5		55		8	12	2	2	7	5	12	8	
Bankers.....					2		2	1	1		21		9	4		2			6	20	
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	3			2							8	1	2	1			1	3	27		
Farm laborers.....	77		1	6	1	1			7	5	18	2	3	3			10	4	5	34	
Farmers.....	21	4	32	46	29	6		1	77	12	158	14	33	131	3	5	57	25	61	214	
Fishermen.....	1										7			1	1		2	4	19	11	
Hotelkeepers.....				1	2					1	2			1	5		3	1	3	18	
Laborers.....	314	27	455	928	2,267	248	18	39	118	77	351	90	110	114	6,238	25	227	1,506	14,502	625	6
Manufacturers.....			4	1				1	4		27			8	14	4	1	2	5		
Merchants and dealers.....	14	6	23	45	720	7	65	5	25	6	228	6	67	96	132	29	18	49	246	196	2
Servants.....	173	3	57	23	27	9	13	10	33	2	441	66	114	159	180	9	308	74	213	15	
Other miscellaneous.....	249			73	363	1	36	15	75	6	543	19	93	130	139	26	128	60	424	171	
Total.....	853	41	654	1,138	3,414	272	139	72	345	109	1,859	198	440	680	6,614	102	762	1,733	15,523	1,312	17
No occupation (including women and children).....	409	7	412	312	209	86	513	73	466	26	3,095	123	518	765	569	92	546	603	3,298	597	4
Grand total.....	1,449	60	1,287	1,544	3,736	381	961	183	990	149	6,505	411	1,305	1,832	7,335	260	1,581	2,704	20,363	2,120	27



TABLE X-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	Lithuanian	Magyar	Mexican	Pacific Islander	Polish	Portuguese	Rumanian	Russian	Ruthenian (Rus- sian)	Scandinavian (Nor- wegians, Danes, and Swedes)	Scottish	Slovak	Spanish	Spanish American	Syrian	Turkish	Welsh	West Indian (ex- cept Cuban)	Other peoples	Total	Departed from Phil- ippine Islands
SKILLED—continued																					
Hat and cap makers																					
Iron and steel workers		6	1		5	1	1	1		6	16	2	1		1		1		2	4	
Jewelers										5	1										
Locksmiths										36	24	1	3	3	2		1				
Machinists	6	8	3		19		4	4		78	5		35	10				1		271	
Martiners	2	1	5		3	15		2		6	5							40		323	
Masons		3	1		3			2		16	6							1		163	
Mechanics (not specified)		2	3	4	11	3	2	4		16	27		2	10		1		4		265	8
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)																					
Millers	5	5			1	1	1	1		1	3	1	1						1	25	
Milliners					7	1	4	1		3										77	
Miners	19	10	15		44	6	5	12	1	5	38	28	9	1	1		5		2	954	
Painters and glaziers		3	4		2	1	1	3		15	8		3	1				1		132	
Pattern makers					1						2									15	
Photographers										1	3									27	
Plasterers	2				3			3		11	6		1		1					27	
Plumbers	1				1	2		1		5	5		1		1					58	
Printers	1	3			1			1												61	
Saddlers and harnessmakers																					
Seamstresses			1		2	2	2	1		7										328	
Shoemakers	5	2	10		17	4	2	1		10	3	1	1			1				26	
Stokers		1			1	1	2			1	1		2	1						19	
Stonecutters											2									362	
Tailors		10	2		25	4	10	1		5	5	4					1	1	1	5	
Tanners and curriers					1																
Textile workers (not specified)						72				2	1		3	1	3					133	
Timers																				8	
Tobacco workers																				1	
Upholsterers																				12	
Watch and clock makers		1								1										12	
Weavers and spinners		1																		12	
Wheelwrights	2	1			26	178	1			3	4		1						4	424	



Woodworkers (not specified)	1	1	2	2	336	58	54	2	1	303	46	234	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	108	11
Other skilled																						
Total	70	72	108	275	336	58	54	2	1	303	46	234	4	3	1	1	1	1	1	5	108	11
MISCELLANEOUS																						
Agents		4	2				6			6		3		5	3					170	3	
Bankers	1	1					2			2	1	3		4	1					88		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters				3	1																	
Farm laborers	2	3	8	10	5	1	4		2	6	2	1		1						57		
Fishermen	5	22	27	163	33	28	52		23	55	23	13		11	1					259	247	
Hotel keepers					26				2	1	2	1								1,575	12	
Laborers	150	196	837	1,113	2,142	573	359	1	69	259	2,307	26	194	26	194	241	5	11	252	37,259	26	
Manufacturers		2		1					4											84		
Merchants and dealers	5	14	25	51	34	15	13		2	31	3	134	93	68	5	2	24	11	11	2,567	106	
Servants	14	18	31	54	36	11	14	2	367	97	17	48	30	3	1	4	76	7	7	2,659	3	
Other miscellaneous	22	25	35	144	36	38	26	1	230	98	11	126	71	28	8	4	57	13	13	3,638	25	
Total	199	285	966	1,539	2,315	667	477	35	1,104	370	318	2,637	242	299	255	26	179	287	287	48,477	438	
No occupation (including women and children)	108	215	780	1	726	789	352	183	16	895	110	758	494	114	31	28	280	110	19,228	325		
Grand total	381	587	1,878	1	2,590	3,465	1,085	734	52	2,662	1,281	475	3,674	906	439	297	77	600	422	76,789	938	

TABLE X-B.—Naturalized citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Armenian	Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	Croatian and Slovenian	Cuban	Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	Dutch and Flemish	English	Finnish	French	German	Greek	Hebrew	Irish	Italian (north)	Italian (south)	Lithuanian
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>																		
Actors.....									2								2	1
Clergy.....								4	9		1	8	1	4	4			
Editors.....											1							
Electricians.....			1						2		2	4				1	2	
Engineers (professional).....	1								4								1	
Lawyers.....														1	1			
Literary and scientific persons.....								1	1	1				1	1			
Musicians.....			4	1							2	3		1	3		7	
Officials (Government).....									4		1	4	1	2			2	1
Physicians.....			1						4		1	2	2	1		3		
Sculptors and artists.....	1		1						3		5	2	2	1				2
Teachers.....	1		2						2			4	1	4	6		1	
Other professional.....									3			4	1	4				
Total.....	3		9	1		1		5	28	1	15	29	3	14	18	5	17	4
<b>SKILLED</b>																		
Bakers.....	1		1						1			9		2		2	3	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	1		1								1					2	24	
Blacksmiths.....			1						2		1	1		1	1	1	2	
Butchers.....			4	1					1			6	1	1			6	
Cabinetmakers.....			2						1									
Carpenters and joiners.....	6		3				1	2	4	1	1	4		1	1	2	5	1
Cigar makers.....			4				1	7										
Clerks and accountants.....	3		4	2		1			10		2	4	2	5	9	1	6	1
Dressmakers.....	2		1															
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....									2			2						
Furriers and fur workers.....			1						2									
Gardeners.....			3	1	1						1			1				
Iron and steel workers.....			1						5	1	2			1			4	
Jewelers.....			1				1											
Machinists.....			3			1		4	8	1	3			2	10	6	6	2

Mariners.....	2													1				1
Masons.....																		3
Mechanics (not specified)	6																	6
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)		2																
Millers.....																		1
Miners.....																		2
Painters and glaziers.....		5																30
Pattern makers.....	1																	2
Photographers.....																		1
Plasterers.....																		1
Plumbers.....		1																4
Printers.....																		2
Shoemakers.....																		1
Stokers.....																		12
Stonecutters.....		6																1
Tailors.....		1																7
Upholsters.....		1																1
Watch and clock makers.....																		1
Weavers and spinners.....																		1
Other skilled.....		1																2
Total.....	22	41	6	3	2	6	23	64	2	19	46	6	18	30	55	149		14
MISCELLANEOUS																		
Agents.....																		
Bankers.....		1																
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....																		
Farm laborers.....	1																	
Farmers.....		9																
Fishermen.....																		
Hotelkeepers.....																		
Laborers.....	1	14		8	3	2	8	18	2	4	16	3	2	23	77	441		5
Manufacturers.....		1																3
Merchants and dealers.....	12	7		4	3	1	6	4	1	5	20	26	31	2	22	64		2
Servants.....	11																	
Other miscellaneous.....	7	3		4	1	1	4	16	1	24	33	28	19	37	15	80		3
Total.....	32	7	57	17	7	3	16	43	179	10	69	137	59	114	131	617		11
No occupation (including women and children).....	36	1	50	10	7	11	15	48	307	16	107	131	24	58	126	183		11
Grand total.....	93	8	157	34	17	37	119	578	29	210	343	161	149	288	249	966		40



Marinists.....	2	2	6	2	7	1									1		6		61
Masons.....			2	1	3	2									2		3		16
Mechanics (not specified).....	1			2	1	2									2		3		24
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....			1	1	1	2									2		30		67
Millers.....			1	2	3	2									3				3
Miners.....			2	2	3	3									2		1		8
Painters and glaziers.....	1																		93
Pattern makers.....			1	1													2		16
Photographers.....			2	1		2											3		3
Plumbers.....			1	1		1											1		3
Printers.....			2	2		1											1		4
Seamstresses.....			1	1		1											1		4
Shoemakers.....	1		3	3	3	1											6		23
Stokers.....			1	1		1											1		1
Stonemasons.....			3	3	1												1		5
Tailors.....			3	3	1												1		2
Tanners and curriers.....			1	1													1		45
Upholsterers.....	1																		1
Watch and clock makers.....			1	1															4
Weavers and spinners.....			1	1		2											3		1
Other skilled.....	1			1													3		4
Total.....	12	2	29	3	40	35	1	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	192	6		858
MISCELLANEOUS																			
Agents.....	2		2		2	1													36
Bankers.....			2																10
Draymen, huckmen, and teamsters.....			1		1														9
Farm laborers.....			5		3	2													42
Farmers.....	5		9	1	2	113	29	3	1										450
Fishermen.....																	4		78
Hotelkeepers.....			2		13	6	5	1											1
Laborers.....	6		14	11	1	13	6	5	1										6
Manufacturers.....	1		2		5	5	7	3	5	7	10	5							805
Manufacturers and dealers.....	5		14	1	1	7	4	3	5	7	10	5							34
Merchants.....	2		4	1	1	8	5	1	1	1	1	1							170
Servants.....	18		29	5	3	28	18	1	6	4	2	2							157
Other miscellaneous.....			90	21	23	65	12	15	12	18	7	7							545
Total.....	39	2	90	21	124	102	15	13	77	7	2	13	440	121	2,251				
No occupation (including women and children).....	40	1	48	11	13	102	15	13	77	7	2	13	440	121	2,251				
Grand total.....	96	5	180	35	44	373	215	29	32	101	27	11	21	1,030	214				5,985

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples

Occupation	African (black)	Caucasian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>					
Actors.....		25			25
Architects.....		5			5
Clergy.....	1	622			623
Editors.....		5			5
Electricians.....		46			46
Engineers (professional).....		180			180
Lawyers.....		26			26
Literary and scientific persons.....		34			34
Musicians.....		60			60
Officials (government).....		55			55
Physicians.....	1	82	1		84
Sculptors and artists.....		13			13
Teachers.....		310	1		311
Other professional.....		177			177
Total.....	2	1,639	2		1,643
<b>SKILLED</b>					
Bakers.....		11			11
Barbers and hairdressers.....		25		1	26
Blacksmiths.....		11			11
Bookbinders.....		2			2
Butchers.....		11			11
Cabinetmakers.....		4			4
Carpenters and joiners.....		72			72
Cigar makers.....		7			7
Clerks and accountants.....		549			549
Dressmakers.....	1	9			10
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	1	103			104
Furriers and fur workers.....	1	5			6
Gardeners.....		5			5
Iron and steel workers.....		76			76
Jewelers.....		10			10
Locksmiths.....		1			1
Machinists.....		93			93
Mariners.....		36	1		37
Masons.....		12			12
Mechanics (not specified).....		113			113
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....		10			10
Millers.....		2			2
Milliners.....		7			7
Miners.....		74			74
Painters and glaziers.....		33			33
Pattern makers.....		1			1
Photographers.....		3			3
Plasterers.....		4			4
Plumbers.....		22			22
Printers.....		20			20
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....		1			1
Seamstresses.....		5			5
Shoemakers.....		15			15
Stokers.....		10			10
Stonecutters.....	1	7			8
Tailors.....		4			4
Textile workers (not specified).....		6			6
Tinners.....		5			5
Tobacco workers.....		2			2
Upholsterers.....		3			3
Watch and clock makers.....		1			1
Weavers and spinners.....		14			14
Woodworkers (not specified).....		6			6
Other skilled.....		157	3		160
Total.....	3	1,567	4	1	1,575

TABLE X-C.—Native-born citizens permanently departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by occupations and races or peoples—Continued

Occupation	African (black)	Cauca- sian	Chinese	Japanese	Total
MISCELLANEOUS					
Agents.....	1	174			175
Bankers.....		68			68
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....		9			9
Farm laborers.....		635			635
Farmers.....	1	2,081	5	2	2,089
Fishermen.....		5			5
Hotelkeepers.....		10			10
Laborers.....	11	595	373	1	981
Manufacturers.....		48	1		49
Merchants and dealers.....		397	49		446
Servants.....	6	399			405
Other miscellaneous.....	7	1,181	48	2	1,238
Total.....	26	5,603	476	5	6,110
No occupation (including women and children).....	53	13,673	86	536	14,348
Grand total.....	84	22,482	568	542	23,676

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations<sup>1</sup>

Occupation	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors.....			3		87		10		1	6	2	20		48	3			
Architects.....				1	53		3			2			1	44	4		2	1
Clergy.....	3		3	1	98	3	29	2	11	6	4		8	197	29	17	7	
Editors.....					8									2				
Electricians.....	3	6	21		285	10	63	3	8	8	3	1	4	358	27	20	3	4
Engineers (professional).....	4	1	6	1	275	10	83	3	20	12	7	3	2	393	45	17	6	1
Lawyers.....			1	1	43	1	1		5					10	2			
Literary and scientific persons.....					37		17	1	5	2	3	2		46	3		2	
Musicians.....			18		136	5	14		109	3	3	1		105	14			
Officials (Government).....	2	1	1		63		2		8	1	1	2		24	1			
Physicians.....	1	1	7	1	113	3	18		8	1	3	6		94	11	11	3	4
Sculptors and artists.....				1	32		4		1					34	3			
Teachers.....	8	2	18	4	362	8	53	1	20	14	5	15	6	192	20	19	9	3
Other professional.....	1	3	15		572	10	49	5	27	10	3	26	10	266	24	35	9	4
Total.....	22	19	94	10	2,164	52	346	15	222	68	35	91	31	1,813	186	127	47	28
SKILLED																		
Bakers.....	1		48		194	7	67	2	9	3	1	3	2	262	32	31		7
Barbers and hairdressers.....	3		19		119	3	63	3	9	6	1	4	4	169	11	6		2
Blacksmiths.....	3		48	2	122	5	69	2	4	3			8	298	32	29		5
Book binders.....					25		2		2					22	4			4
Brewers.....				1	2		1							3				
Butchers.....		1	13	1	118	8	56	1	8	2	2			279	26	17		4
Cabinetmakers.....					40		9			1				49				
Carpenters and joiners.....	7	9	138	4	1,147	17	284	7	17	64	5	18	20	1,262	86	87	26	3
Cigarette makers.....					1		4			2				2				
Cigar packers.....	1		1		13	1				39				9	1	2		
Clocks and accountants.....	15	5	97	13	2,632	48	351	8	56	69	24	29	15	1,928	158	144	48	21
Dressmakers.....	3	1	37	3	264	9	64	4	10	27	2	11	4	250	24	9	5	3
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	4		5		276	3	51	6	7	6	2	4	1	147	22	12		5
Furriers and fur workers.....	1		1		15	1	2							27	2			
Gardeners.....	1		1	3	121	1	23	3	5	9		1		109	12	13		2
Hat and cap makers.....					10		3		2	1								
Iron and steel workers.....	6		9	5	146	5	187	11	9	1	3		9	26	73	25		7
Jewelers.....			59		59	1	3		2	2				96	4			
Locksmiths.....	4	1	4	4	84	7	75	1	8	5	1		1	463	75	72		16
Machinists.....	4	3	78		418	10	120	6	5	4	1	2	4	349	38	21		11
Mariners.....	26	3	3		550	2	44		411	12	17	17	1	111	8	6		6
Masons.....	2		50	1	161	13	137	4	13	16	1	1	7	613	60	20		7
Mechanics (not specified).....	8		29	2	544	13	139	2	12	27	1	7	7	538	52	49		8



Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin)	1										1	1	1	1	1		73	8	4		
Millers		1	2	22	3	2	22				1	1	1	1	1		51	3	2		
Miliners			4	22	13	2	22				1	1	1	1	1		47	7	1		
Miners		8	30	472	212	45	60				6	6	6	6	6		776	156	48		
Painters and platers		1		6	7		63				2	2	2	2	2		341	26	19		
Pattern makers				11			6				1	1	1	1	1		11	2	2		
Photographers				52			11				1	1	1	1	1		35	1	1		
Plasterers				101			1				5	5	5	5	5		101	2	3		
Printers		1	1	161			22				2	2	2	2	2		129	15	3		
Saddlers and harnessmakers				17			4				2	2	2	2	2		176	19	11		
Seamstresses		3	3	14			2				5	5	5	5	5		43	6	4		
Shoemakers		2	30	139			30				5	20	20	20	20		157	10	5		
Stokers		2	30	146			4				9	9	9	9	9		350	38	21		
Stonecutters		1		16			8				13	13	13	13	13		90	11	2		
Tailors				16			1				1	1	1	1	1		60	9	1		
Tanners and carriers		2	15	257			12				8	8	8	8	8		601	39	39		
Textile workers (not specified)		1	2	3			1				1	1	1	1	1		21	2	2		
Timers				11			8				1	1	1	1	1		9	2	2		
Tobacco workers				38			9				2	2	2	2	2		82	3	4		
Tinners		5	1	1			1				5	5	5	5	5		2	2	2		
Upholsterers				26			5				4	4	4	4	4		40	3	3		
Watch and clock makers				30			11				4	4	4	4	4		45	4	4		
Weavers and spinners		1		48			3				6	6	6	6	6		69	7	4		
Wheelwrights				1			1				2	2	2	2	2		12	2	1		
Woodworkers (not specified)				14			3				1	1	1	1	1		50	1	2		
Other skilled		3	15	62			11				4	4	4	4	4		371	43	21		
Total	112	75	1,253	40	9,809	258	2,586				96	259	803	87	143	160	11,186	1,137	771	222	146
MISCELLANEOUS																					
Agents		6	1	306			5					3	19	1	1	3	167	9	7		
Bankers				21			2					2	1	1	1	3	11		3		
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters		2	4	75			3				1	3	4	4	4	6	169	8	9	4	
Farm laborers		6	7	435			81				29	816	5	5	5	47	2,492	271	481	86	25
Farmers				8			4				12	88	8	8	8	102	1,231	199	213	75	28
Fishermen		1		47			63				7	10	10	10	11	6	56		11	1	
Hotel keepers				2			4										13		2		
Laborers		25	22	3,869			243				73	89	101	10	108	158	4,456	695	300	173	37
Manufacturers		2		52			6										38		6		
Merchants and dealers		10	4	54			8				10	25	37	13	80	10	680	61	33	19	8
Servants		25		13			107				58	298	111	55	37	37	4,381	424	417	110	61
Other miscellaneous		19	12	95			51				11	71	275	19	52	26	1,755		211	109	30
Total	104	109	4,761	46	16,212	609	4,631				180	444	1,469	114	951	407	15,309	1,886	1,585	498	171
No occupation (including women and children)		200	84	6,512	69	29,761	738	5,260			160	579	1,707	181	2,001	520	17,856	2,102	1,274	815	214
Grand total	438	287	12,620	165	57,946	1,657	12,833	451	1,504	4,047	417	3,186	1,118	2,001	520	1,118	46,254	5,311	3,757	1,582	559

<sup>1</sup> For intended future permanent residence of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table IX; for occupations of immigrant aliens admitted in the Philippine Islands, see Table X.

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Con.

Occupation	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Nebr.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>																		
Actors.....															568			7
Architects.....		4	2	53	28	11		4	1			1	28		131	1		24
Clergy.....	31	17	30	96	57	72	4	24	11	20		14	54	4	686	5	10	65
Editors.....					3	1									29			1
Electricians.....	5	18	18	282	592	68	3	23	6	9	1	15	212	2	1,012	3		116
Engineers (professional).....	9	7	20	225	505	64		35	6	9		5	393	2	1,845	3		223
Engineers (scientific persons).....	1	1		8	11	1									103			1
Literary and scientific persons.....	3		7	62	99	17		2	1	3	1	2	52	1	364			21
Musicians.....	3	4	12	62	99	17		10	4	3			71	1	611	1	2	34
Officials (Government).....	13		3	14	6			4	1			1	69	1	216	1		8
Physicians.....	2	1	25	57	66	23	2	8	2	7	1	1	23	3	630*		4	52
Seulptors and artists.....	1	4	2	12	15	13		19	8	13	1	52	134	3	1,031	2	7	101
Teachers.....	8	68	22	536	155	30	2	20	10	21		3	202	4	1,525	2	17	124
Other professional.....	11	19	37	186	296	56	2	20	10	21		3	202	4	1,525	2	17	124
Total.....	87	144	182	1,578	1,913	360	16	153	50	86	4	97	1,283	16	8,983	16	53	782
<b>SKILLED</b>																		
Bakers.....	6	15	40	186	276	40	9	33	4	20			24	1	1,160			4
Barbers and hairdressers.....	8	33	24	199	234	32		19	8	11	1	15	140	1	982			7
Blacksmiths.....	3	32	11	274	332	70	3	22	8	22		31	191	2	831		5	143
Bookbinders.....		1		23	35	6		4					11		90			6
Brewers.....	1				1										12			2
Butchers.....	14		29	149	302	51	7	28	8	25	2	16	164	1	893			108
Cabinetmakers.....	1		27	71	10			5	1	1			25		150			16
Carpenters and joiners.....	7	227	52	1,768	1,853	361	4	74	51	61	4	126	878	10	4,619	4	48	481
Cigar makers.....			2	27	35	3		7		1					72			8
Cigar packers.....				3											60			1
Clerks and accountants.....	60	195	115	2,189	3,156	391	9	100	54	83	7	133	1,210	8	7,389	7	46	743
Dressmakers.....	7	19	28	346	169	36	4	20	5	11		18	190	5	1,660	1	2	125
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	11	15	9	374	461	50	2	11	13			9	243	5	860	2	2	114
Furriers and fur workers.....	1		1	18	26	4		1	1			2	7		175			8
Gardeners.....	3	9	9	60	110	32	2	10	2	8	1	4	96	7	319	1	9	60
Hat and cap makers.....				2	14	9	7						23		146			6
Iron and steel workers.....				28	35	895	4	18	8	9		24	747	2	1,814		4	338
Jewelers.....	2	2	1	20	46	9						4	37		166			15
Locksmiths.....	4	5	41	122	180	50	10	62	5	42	3	4	312	1	1,118			224
Machinists.....	7	42	28	662	1,644	85	2	27	7	9		42	352	2	1,418		1	238
Mariners.....	116	35	170	470	171	44	9	10	1	4		8	476	4	3,127	10		64
Masons.....	8	35	23	298	573	65	7	68	5	25		11	275	2	1,770	3	6	253
Mechanics (not specified).....	20	41	33	552	1,475	133	3	60	13	18		39	467	4	2,428	1	12	286

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	3	100	238	16	1	3	2	3	91	288	50
Millers.....	2	6	36	19	5	1	3	1	34	153	28
Miners.....	2	44	49	8	6	1	3	1	32	252	26
Painters and glaziers.....	41	20	858	83	2	38	18	3	196	560	8
Pattern makers.....	2	14	355	87	2	21	10	13	212	1,073	2
Photographers.....		1	46	3					27	79	1
Plasterers.....	5	1	23	31	5	5	1	1	19	163	15
Plumbers.....	2	5	149	11	7	1	1	1	20	148	1
Printers.....	21	4	243	511	24	2	5	3	102	432	2
Saddlers and harness makers.....	4	7	219	33	2	13	4	11	95	501	1
Seamstresses.....	1	1	16	2	5	1	1	3	29	102	17
Shoemakers.....	4	17	139	83	2	15	8	11	143	1,335	2
Stokers.....	5	17	354	901	7	44	6	24	312	5	194
Stonecutters.....	15	6	166	33	4	1	2	1	47	303	1
Tailors.....	10	1	38	44	2	2	2	7	23	123	48
Tanners and curriers.....	2	68	358	62	2	63	8	17	389	1	306
Textile workers (not specified).....	30	2	7	6	1		1		14	65	2
Tinners.....	2	4	106	20	7	4	4	51	38	225	9
Tobacco workers.....	2	1		2	1			7	31	1	21
Upholsterers.....	1	1	53	7	2	4	2	21	21	112	17
Watch and clock makers.....	2	4	28	42	9	3	1	1	27	210	48
Weavers and spinners.....	53	9	831	128	9	13	6	119	236	478	37
Wheelwrights.....	1	1	7	1	2	2	6	14	14	43	7
Woodworkers (not specified).....	8	2	83	44	1	1	2	4	19	96	13
Other skilled.....	6	13	313	74	9	24	38	18	324	1,246	176
Total.....	313	1,064	16,627	2,243	110	940	420	488	8,595	44,055	5,351
MISCELLANEOUS											
Agents.....	2	25	496	66	1	6	2	1	52	474	62
Bankers.....	1	1	12	3					8	74	5
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	1	7	217	40	12	14	9	2	82	424	53
Farm laborers.....	19	455	1,781	1,093	13	163	258	20	1,160	4,772	2,221
Farmers.....	37	535	2,027	700	12	128	217	161	399	2,916	208
Fishermen.....	4	104	64	55	1	3	3	12	90	415	818
Hotel keepers.....	1	15	16	3	1	2	1	2	4	48	30
Labors.....	61	4,643	6,540	1,111	39	429	226	39	3,097	16,134	1,161
Manufacturers.....	3	17	86	13	1	3	3	1	24	178	17
Merchants and dealers.....	56	38	523	127	25	114	14	40	451	3,901	290
Servants.....	60	580	2,165	805	49	482	100	234	3,304	18,942	2,078
Other miscellaneous.....	49	318	4,148	532	18	137	64	71	1,090	6,577	868
Total.....	290	6,731	18,094	4,548	158	1,506	805	990	9,955	54,855	8,610
No occupation (including women and children).....	675	4,602	23,848	3,644	191	1,836	681	931	10,970	58,856	9,411
Grand total.....	1,365	12,541	60,482	10,795	475	4,435	1,956	2,495	30,863	166,749	24,154

TABLE XI.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and occupations—Con.

Occupation	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P.I.	P.R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tev.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Vir- ginIs.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
PROFESSIONAL																			
Actors.....		1	29			4		1	1	25					53		8		1,012
Architects.....		5	26			4		1	3	3	1		1		3		8		447
Clergy.....	7	19	177		9	12	2	12	3	37	11	6	5		43	14	88	4	2,093
Editors.....	1									3					5	1			56
Electricians.....	1	36	241		1	32		6	1	33	14	7	3		118	8	60		3,777
Engineers (professional).....	3	20	386		2	31	1	7	3	23	9	8	5		59	7	61	2	4,870
Lawyers.....	1	2	6			1	1			6		1			10				233
Literary and scientific persons.....	3		41		1	1	1			9			3	2	11		7		712
Musicians.....		6	54			8		3	89		1		1		52	3	14		1,479
Officials (Government).....	2	1	30		2	1			12	12			2		29				533
Physicians.....	2	5	83		1	12	2	2	16	16			2		17	1	15		1,391
Scientists and artists.....	2		19		1				7	59	6	19	7		19		8		429
Teachers.....	3	22	176		4	1	1	7	7	7	2	19	2		116	3	41	1	3,460
Other professional.....	5	50	227		1	3	26	11	7	49	2	9	9		215	12	41	1	4,266
Total.....	29	169	1,485		1	19	174	6	49	22	365	44	39	2	750	49	351	8	24,778
SKILLED																			
Bakers.....	2	22	253			33		6	1	114	7	11	5		48	7	100	2	3,521
Barbers and hairdressers.....		18	161			21		1	2	74	1	5	4		63	6	38	1	2,621
Blacksmiths.....		23	302		1	25		6	2	58	9	17	5	1	77	9	75	1	3,233
Bookbinders.....		4	19												5		8		275
Brewers.....			5										1				3		34
Butchers.....	2	18	217			13		2	2	46	3	8	4		68	5	62		2,795
Cabinetmakers.....		2	27							7		1	1		18	2	6		487
Carpenters and joiners.....		2	27							17		1	1		18	5	6		487
Cigar and pipe makers.....	4	181	952			176		23	2	369	22	44	15		538	29	225	9	16,420
Cigarette makers.....			4			3									2		1		48
Cigar packers.....			13			1		1		2		1	7		2				267
Clerks and accountants.....	10	237	1,210		16	201	7	20	17	541	47	58	32		817	33	321	11	25,194
Dressmakers.....	1	14	282		2	37	2	4		72	5	6	5		34	2	39	3	3,904
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and station- ary).....	4	42	341			46	1	3	2	11	6	2	6		196	4	25	1	3,421
Furriers and fur workers.....			9			2	1	1	1	1		1	1		7		4		320
Gardeners.....	1	17	74			4	3	2	5	5	3	2	1		43	3	28		1,230
Hat and cap makers.....		1	30			3		3	2	3					3		3		303
Iron and steel workers.....	3	24	1,040		1	156	1	4	5	33	11	13	9		116	14	65	2	7,308
Jewelers.....		3	29			10			8	8	1	1			13		8		482
Locksmiths.....	2	10	356			11		8	1	12	6	6	9		24	6	206		3,701
Machinists.....	2	10	432			91	1	1	2	171	6	12	6		140	3	59	3	6,616
Mariners.....	1	114	337		9	38	7	7	1	118	1		1,299		759	11	37		8,571
Masons.....	2	7	571		1	33		6	1	84	1	20	5		16		89	5	5,452

Mechanics (not specified).....	3	66	553	4	63	1	7	5	229	16	17	8	275	18	91	3	8,388
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	4	121	49	1	13	3	1	2	5	1	3	3	7	4	20	1	1,123
Millers.....	1	6	49	3	3	7	3	5	3	1	4	2	12	5	6	7	525
Milliners.....	6	42	48	1	53	1	6	1	71	54	11	30	365	124	115	40	662
Miners.....	3	40	1,266	32	190	4	1	61	5	16	3	3	155	2	49	4	7,001
Painters and glaziers.....	2	29	32	1	9	6	1	3	23	1	1	2	23	1	2	1	3,937
Pattern makers.....	11	32	29	3	3	1	1	3	23	1	1	2	23	2	1	1	339
Photographers.....	17	118	118	21	13	4	3	4	13	4	3	4	52	3	10	1	769
Plasterers.....	2	15	75	15	15	1	1	1	55	4	3	3	93	3	10	1	2,080
Printers.....	4	3	21	1	13	4	1	1	55	1	1	2	51	3	35	1	1,740
Saddlers and harness makers.....	1	13	115	1	13	4	5	2	73	2	1	2	39	2	25	3	2,579
Seamstresses.....	1	13	447	42	42	1	3	2	139	7	5	8	26	17	67	2	4,694
Shoemakers.....	2	53	10	5	10	5	1	5	1	5	4	4	14	4	11	2	968
Stokers.....	7	22	32	2	57	9	6	6	124	3	6	10	10	4	11	560	6,754
Stonecutters.....	16	49	16	2	2	2	4	3	124	3	6	10	52	18	102	4	182
Tanners and curriers.....	27	49	27	4	2	2	1	1	7	1	4	4	4	3	3	3	482
Textile workers (not specified).....	5	50	50	1	12	1	1	7	1	1	2	7	18	20	20	3	739
Tinners.....	6	22	22	1	1	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	9	1	10	2	374
Tobacco workers.....	1	2	26	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	18	2	12	1	2	528	
Upholsters.....	4	4	240	225	225	1	1	2	7	3	18	1	5	1	22	4	2,713
Watch and clock makers.....	1	1	19	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	3	19	1	5	130	
Weavers and spinners.....	1	5	33	2	2	3	3	1	107	9	5	7	19	1	12	2	498
Whewrights.....	4	187	361	1	38	4	4	1	107	9	5	7	679	5	80	3	5,876
Woodworkers (not specified).....	70	1,226	11,181	38	1,569	24	155	65	2,694	251	354	1,413	2	4,938	403	104	150,694
Other skilled.....	1	20	55	25	25	2	2	2	10	2	8	2	57	7	7	1	2,179
Agents.....	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	180
Bankers.....	23	112	112	25	25	6	6	13	1	2	8	1	99	3	30	3	1,770
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	12	241	2,536	291	4	171	8	199	52	237	29	29	744	96	748	46	27,492
Farm laborers.....	21	558	1,455	4	192	3	69	24	340	52	217	20	1,459	101	376	55	20,320
Fishermen.....	15	4	4	28	28	7	7	7	1	1	4	1	163	14	19	2	3,113
Fishermen.....	47	497	6,786	4	953	10	94	10	32,239	92	550	81	26	448	5	225	108,001
Hotelkeepers.....	10	163	563	18	73	11	8	11	539	25	14	20	10	3	3	3	11,390
Laborers.....	40	203	1,188	15	508	16	84	20	932	98	104	95	3	28	108	9	51,680
Manufacturers.....	15	254	1,314	16	270	8	28	26	504	58	130	41	1	45	288	26	26,640
Merchants and dealers.....	146	1,914	17,695	58	2,373	52	470	105	34,796	382	1,278	291	5	865	3,328	258	253,515
Other miscellaneous.....	274	3,471	17,583	151	3,591	68	342	199	19,161	504	1,576	442	6	744	3,519	255	277,969
No occupation (including women and children).....	519	6,820	47,344	1	7,707	150	1,016	391	57,016	1,181	3,251	2,185	15	20,915	2,061	625	706,886
Grand total.....	70	1,226	11,181	38	1,569	24	155	65	2,694	251	354	1,413	2	4,938	403	104	150,694
MISCELLANEOUS																	
Agents.....	1	20	55	25	25	2	2	2	10	2	8	2	57	7	7	1	2,179
Bankers.....	1	1	6	1	1	6	1	3	1	1	1	1	6	2	2	2	180
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	12	241	2,536	291	4	171	8	199	52	237	29	29	744	96	748	46	27,492
Farm laborers.....	21	558	1,455	4	192	3	69	24	340	52	217	20	1,459	101	376	55	20,320
Fishermen.....	15	4	4	28	28	7	7	7	1	1	4	1	163	14	19	2	3,113
Fishermen.....	47	497	6,786	4	953	10	94	10	32,239	92	550	81	26	448	5	225	108,001
Hotelkeepers.....	10	163	563	18	73	11	8	11	539	25	14	20	10	3	3	3	11,390
Laborers.....	40	203	1,188	15	508	16	84	20	932	98	104	95	3	28	108	9	51,680
Manufacturers.....	15	254	1,314	16	270	8	28	26	504	58	130	41	1	45	288	26	26,640
Merchants and dealers.....	146	1,914	17,695	58	2,373	52	470	105	34,796	382	1,278	291	5	865	3,328	258	253,515
Other miscellaneous.....	274	3,471	17,583	151	3,591	68	342	199	19,161	504	1,576	442	6	744	3,519	255	277,969
No occupation (including women and children).....	519	6,820	47,344	1	7,707	150	1,016	391	57,016	1,181	3,251	2,185	15	20,915	2,061	625	706,886
Grand total.....	70	1,226	11,181	38	1,569	24	155	65	2,694	251	354	1,413	2	4,938	403	104	150,694

TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations 1

Occupation	Ala.	Alaska	Ariz.	Ark.	Calif.	Colo.	Conn.	Del.	D. C.	Fla.	Ga.	Hawaii	Idaho	Ill.	Ind.	Iowa	Kans.	Ky.
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors.....					14									1		1		
Architects.....					1									1				
Clergy.....	1				19	4	18		19	3	2	1	1	21			1	1
Editors.....					2									4				
Electricians.....					3				1		1			4				
Engineers (professional).....					23	3	1	1		1		1		10	3			
Lawyers.....					7		1											
Literary and scientific persons.....					6									5		1		
Musicians.....					10				1	1		1		9				
Officials (Government).....					21				19	1		1		3				
Physicians.....					6				1	1		2		2		1		
Sculptors and artists.....					3									5				
Teachers.....					27	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	1	10		2	1	
Other professional.....	1	2	1		61	2	9	1	1	2		8		13		10		2
Total.....	1	6	1		203	10	33	2	45	10	4	15	2	85	3	15	2	3
SKILLED																		
Bakers.....					9		4							12		1	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....			1		10		6		2	5				14	1			
Blacksmiths.....					4									7				
Butchers.....			1		7				1	1				6		1		
Cabinetmakers.....					1									4	1	1		
Carpenters and joiners.....					34	1	9			8		3		33	2	1	1	
Cigar makers.....					1													
Clerks and accountants.....					97	5	7		3	307		13		55	2	2		
Dressmakers.....					3		5			5				13				
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....					10		1		1			1		5	1			
Furriers and fur workers.....					1									1				
Gardeners.....					26		2			3				4	2			
Hat and cap makers.....					1									7	3	1		
Iron and steel workers.....					1		4		1					2				
Jewelers.....					3									7				
Machinists.....	1		1		10		3		2					21	3	1		1
Mariners.....	1	1			24		3		1	51				10	4			2
Masons.....	1	1			30		3		2					17	2			1
Mechanics (not specified).....					1		5			2				4				
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....					1									4				
Millers.....							1							1				1

Milliners.....	1	12	9		2	10	3	1				1	7		1	23	19	5	5
Miners.....					16	10	4					129	1		7				1
Painters and glaziers.....					19								1		2				
Photographers.....					2								2						
Plasterers.....		1			4														
Plumbers.....					3								1		5				
Printers.....					1										2				
Seamstresses.....					8										6				
Shoemakers.....					2										2				
Shoemakers.....					9										13				
Stokers.....					1										2				
Stokers.....					1										1				
Stonemasons.....															1				
Tailors.....					10										31				
Tailors.....															3				
Tanners and curriers.....					1										1				
Tinners.....															1				
Upholsterers.....															1				
Upholsterers.....															4				
Weavers and spinners.....					8										4				
Weavers and spinners.....															1				
Woodworkers (not specified).....															1				
Woodworkers (not specified).....					37										7				
Other skilled.....	1	2	3																
Total.....	6	21	27		391	17	89	2	12	430	4	29	8	482	48	30	15	7	
MISCELLANEOUS																			
Agents.....					28					3									
Agents.....					8										2				
Bankers.....					2										1				
Bankers.....					8										1				
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....					1										2				
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....					49										1				
Farm laborers.....					2										4				
Farm laborers.....					375	12	19								11				
Farmers.....	3	1	7																
Farmers.....					20										10				
Fishermen.....					12										4				
Fishermen.....															2				
Hotel keepers.....																			
Hotel keepers.....					2,431	78	901	12	61	328	36	199	40	2,049	402	76	34	17	
Laborers.....	20	11	196		9										1				
Laborers.....					1										7				
Manufacturers.....															1				
Manufacturers.....					515	4	20								41				
Manufacturers.....					6										92				
Merchants and dealers.....					1										9				
Merchants and dealers.....					96										2				
Merchants and dealers.....					49										110				
Servants.....					2										5				
Servants.....					372	14	60	1	14	222	5	14	2	202	30	21	5	6	
Other miscellaneous.....	4	7	4																
Other miscellaneous.....																			
Total.....	27	22	233		17	3,909	109	15	100	715	55	290	74	2,527	460	144	59	32	
Total.....																			
No occupation (including women and children).....	19	16	178		4	1,505	46	300	6	68	550	15	117	25	983	122	64	25	5
No occupation (including women and children).....																			
Grand total.....	53	65	439		21	6,008	182	1,478	25	225	1,705	78	451	109	3,977	633	253	101	47

1 For last permanent residence of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table IX-A; for occupations of emigrant aliens departed from the Philippine Islands, see Table X-A.

TABLE XI-A.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued*

Occupation	La.	Me.	Md.	Mass.	Mich.	Minn.	Miss.	Mo.	Mont.	Neb.	Nev.	N. H.	N. J.	N. Mex.	N. Y.	N. C.	N. Dak.	Ohio
PROFESSIONAL																		
Actors.....				7	2										58			1
Architects.....				1	1										10			2
Clergy.....	5	2	4	23	3	9		3	1	2		3	5	3	127	1	3	3
Editors.....															2			
Electricians.....	3	1		2	4										24			5
Engineers (professional).....	2	1	1	9	15	3		5		2			6	1	156		1	9
Lawyers.....	1			1	1										27			1
Literary and scientific persons.....				2	6	1		1		1			4		33	1		4
Musicians.....				3	4	1		1					3		76			6
Officials (Government).....	7	1	1	4	1		1								40			
Physicians.....	3		7	9	3	2	1								44			
Sculptors and artists.....				1	7	3		3					1		110	2		3
Teachers.....	5		2	24	7	3									183	2		11
Other professional.....	7	1	3	18	8	4				2	1		14					
Total.....	34	6	19	104	51	22	2	13	2	5	3	3	40	5	946	6	6	45
SKILLED																		
Bakers.....	1		3	41	5	3		1		1			4		86			3
Barbers and hairdressers.....				16	5	1		3				1	10		110			3
Blacksmiths.....	1		1	11	13	2							3		16			5
Brewers.....															1			
Butchers.....				8	5	1		6		2			5		41			2
Cabinetmakers.....	1			2	7	2							3		3			1
Carpenters and joiners.....	3	1	4	41	44	14		3	2				40		274	1	1	16
Cigarrette makers.....															1			
Cigar makers.....				11									1		11			
Clerks and accountants.....				1														
Dressmakers.....	24	1	4	54	22	11		5	1	1			33		471	1		14
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	2			12	1	1		1					8		87		1	6
Furriers and fur workers.....	5			19	9							1	1		21			3
Gardeners.....				7	1								3		12			4
Hat and cap makers.....															21			
Iron and steel workers.....			1	10	6	1							6		32			19
Jewelers.....				1	2	1		1					1		9			2
Locksmiths.....																		
Machinists.....	1	1	2	30	49	2		3		1			21	1	75			9
Mariners.....	6			12	3	2				1			7		173			2
Masons.....	1	1	1	11	13	1		1					11		68	1		4
Mechanics (not specified).....	4			26	35	4							10		85	2	1	11
Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....				1	6			1					1		4			1





TABLE XI-A.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of last permanent residence and occupations—Continued

Occupation	Okla.	Oreg.	Pa.	P. R.	R. I.	S. C.	S. Dak.	Tenn.	Tex.	Utah	Vt.	Va.	Wash.	W. Va.	Wis.	Wyo.	Total
PROFESSIONAL																	
Actors.....				3								1	2		1		89
Architects.....																	18
Clergy.....		2	24	3	4		1	1	2	1	1	3	3	3	7		342
Editors.....			7										2				9
Electricians.....			7			1						3					64
Engineers (professional).....	2	1	23	1	2				1	1	1	1	2	1	5		295
Lawyers.....			3											1			43
Literary and scientific persons.....			7							1				1			86
Musicians.....			10	2	1				1	1	1		11				95
Officials (Government).....		1	2					2									155
Physicians.....			6														87
Sculptors and artists.....		1															39
Teachers.....		2	12	4	2		1	1	2	1	2	1	2	2	6		252
Other professional.....	3	3	22	1	1		1	2	2	11	2	2	11		2		411
Total.....	2	10	118	14	7	2	1	4	8	4	5	8	40	6	25		2,006
SKILLED																	
Bakers.....			8		5		1	1	1	1	1	1	1				202
Barbers and hairdressers.....			18		2					1	1	1	5		3		221
Blacksmiths.....	3	1	4					4	4	1	1	1	2	1			79
Bookbinders.....			1														2
Brewers.....																	2
Butchers.....			9					2				2			3		106
Cabinetmakers.....			5														46
Carpenters and joiners.....		2	27		3		2					10	1	1	3		592
Cigarette makers.....																	2
Cigar makers.....			1														332
Clerks and accountants.....			47	9	7	1	1	1	9	1	1	6	21	3	4	1	985
Dressmakers.....	3	7											3	1			156
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....			5	1	1				1	1		5		2			96
Furriers and fur workers.....			1							1							17
Gardeners.....		1	3		4				1	1		1	9		2		98
Hat and cap makers.....			1								1	1	2	3	1	1	4
Iron and steel workers.....			19		1		1					3			1		126
Jewelers.....			2							1							31
Locksmiths.....			1														3
Machinists.....		1	19		3			1	1			5	1	1	4		271
Mariners.....		1	11	4	3							6	5	1			323
Masons.....		1	15		2			2				1	1	4			163
Mechanics (not specified).....	1	1	17	1				2				1	1	1	3		265

Metal workers (other than iron, steel, and tin).....	1																							26
Millers.....		9																						77
Miners.....		3																						9
Painters and glaziers.....	3	369																						954
Pattern makers.....	1	8	1																					132
Photographers.....																								5
Plasterers.....		2																						15
Plumbers.....	1	2																						27
Printers.....	1	1																						58
Saddlers and harnessmakers.....		1																						58
Seamstresses.....		4																						61
Shoemakers.....		29																						328
Stokers.....		1																						26
Stonecutters.....		31																						19
Tailors.....		1																						362
Tanners and curriers.....		19																						133
Textile workers (not specified).....																								5
Tinners.....		1																						8
Tobacco workers.....		1																						1
Upholsters.....	1																							12
Watch and clock makers.....																								12
Weavers and spinners.....		13																						424
Watch and clock makers.....		61																						1
Wheelwrights.....		1																						1
Woodworkers (not specified).....		1																						5
Other skilled.....	1	6	11																					198
Total.....	9	30	712	17	124	1	4	3	43	48	6	21	124	93	45	22	7,078							
MISCELLANEOUS																								
Agents.....	1		4																					170
Bankers.....			2																					88
Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....			1																					57
Farm laborers.....			9																					259
Farmers.....	4	62	83	8	6																			1,575
Fishermen.....		1																						82
Hotel keepers.....		4																						39
Laborers.....	7	148	4,281	3	736	13	15	17	467	177	26	88	671	483	286	57	37,259							84
Manufacturers.....			4																					84
Merchants and dealers.....	2	20	111	41	8																			2,567
Servants.....	3	3	194	9	21	2	1	13	1	13	1	1	9	33	2	11								2,639
Other miscellaneous.....	4	16	201	13	28	1	2	1	14	12	1	7	78	17	31	6	3,638							6
Total.....	18	254	4,892	74	804	17	39	24	556	198	28	115	1,041	526	388	72	48,477							
No occupation (including women and children).....	13	104	1,292	78	347	4	22	14	426	51	19	44	321	87	152	26	19,228							
Grand total.....	42	398	7,014	183	1,282	24	66	45	1,033	301	58	188	1,526	712	610	120	76,789							



Ohio.....	16,846	1,709	399	3	905	201	208	1	1	1	129							
Oklahoma.....	194	38	4		6	7	2				1							
Oregon.....	901	55	22	1	143	9	4	1	1									
Pennsylvania.....	34,539	3,965	2,724	30	1,365	531	661	4	2		99							4
Philippine Islands.....							1											
Porto Rico.....	53	1			4													
Rhode Island.....	1,999	1,413	55		75	34	515				5							
South Carolina.....	82	6	12		14						7							6
South Dakota.....	730	55	26		18	1												
Tennessee.....	155	23	2		15	5	5				5							
Texas.....	757	46	11		10	9	8	2			11							
Utah.....	530	21	12		191	1	3				4							
Vermont.....	157	48	3		16		6											
Virginia.....	629	89	20	1	27	11	27	424	696	3	14							2
Virgin Islands.....	8																	
Washington.....	1,944	109	68	3	735	20	10	1	1		4							
West Virginia.....	1,559	113	60		42	8	15											1
Wisconsin.....	7,128	330	93		348	122	37	1	1		56							
Wyoming.....	312	56	18		14	8	3				7							
Total.....	315,587	36,320	8,711	480	18,140	3,912	7,347	461	739	22	1,535	2	4	1	2	88	22	1

TABLE XI-B.—Immigrant aliens admitted during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by States of intended future permanent residence and ports of entry—Continued

State or Territory	Jacksonville, Fla.	Fernandina, Fla.	Tampa, Fla.	Pensacola, Fla.	Mobile, Ala.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	Gulfport, Miss.	Pascagoula, Miss.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian Pacific ports	Alaska	Canadian border land ports	Mexican border land ports	Mexican border seaports	Honolulu, Hawaii	Porto Rico	Total
Alabama			13		25	22	3			1		1			62	4				438
Alaska										2	1	6		136	49	2				287
Arizona			1			6	1			32	1	15			90	12,278				12,620
Arkansas						3					3	4			27	7				165
California			7		1	89	13			6,267	15	1,619		4	22,889	14,980	718	26		57,946
Colorado						2				10		30			233	469				1,657
Connecticut			4			1				3		15			2,898	19				12,833
Delaware										6		2			19	3				451
District of Columbia						6				25		28			126	20		1	2	1,504
Florida		17	606			5				6		8			819	6				4,047
Georgia						12				5		3			69	4				417
Hawaii										3		8			49			3,076		3,186
Idaho										3		3			736	15				1,118
Illinois			43		1	78	1			19		40			8,049	912	1			46,254
Indiana			11			6	1			89	1	169			153			1		5,311
Iowa			1			2	3			10		28			370	110				3,757
Kansas						8				12		21			192	484				1,582
Kentucky						3				4		7			1					559
Louisiana			7		3	694	26			7		3			121	137	4	2		1,365
Maine										1		5			63					12,541
Maryland							2			6		11			11,903	1				3,004
Massachusetts			8			4	1			50		129			35,040	37	1			61,938
Michigan			16		1	4				22		64			39,281	211				60,482
Minnesota			15		4	9				5		34			4,526	42		3		10,795
Mississippi			2			11				3		20			19	11				475
Missouri			22			22				17		61			493	338				4,435
Montana			6			8				7		41			1,215	12				1,956
Nebraska			2			2	1			20		24			215	80				2,495
Nevada										35		5			36	46	2			261
New Hampshire										12		48			6,412	3				7,140
New Jersey			14		1	8	1			9		1			1,565	21				30,803
New Mexico						6				1		4			39					1,364
New York			191		2	104	16			355	2	656			25,731	1,350	9			166,770
North Carolina						1	1			6		1			35	2		5	20	1,745
North Dakota			1			1				193		4			678	22				1,745

Ohio.....	20				2			1	97	9	4	3,475	115				1	24,154
Oklahoma.....	1		6		1			3	106	8		120	135					519
Oregon.....			3					56	322	5		5,112	72	3				6,820
Pennsylvania.....	63		39		1			35	94	5		3,014	164					47,344
Philippine Islands.....																		1
Porto Rico.....																		266
Rhode Island.....	1		2					2	2	5		3,579	3	1				7,707
South Carolina.....													3					150
South Dakota.....													3					1,016
Tennessee.....	1		6					1	4	1		181	10					391
Texas.....	2	1	89	236				3	14	1		145	10					57,016
Utah.....									8	5		108	55,667	1				1,181
Vermont.....									49	5		215	45	1				3,251
Virginia.....									4			3,012	3					2,185
Virgin Islands.....	1		2	3				2	16			130	11					15
Washington.....	1		3	1				93	3,341	122	28	14,381	8	18	5			20,915
West Virginia.....	5							1	1	2		190	11					2,061
Wisconsin.....	3		5					4	45	2	2	1,169	27					9,324
Wyoming.....								25	24	1		1,108	50	1				625
Total.....	25	1	1,180	314	10	3	7,659	146	7,131	523	176	200,834	88,280	762	3,115	230		706,896

TABLE XII.—Immigrant aliens admitted during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923			Year ended Dec. 31, 1923		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
	African (black).....	5,558	6,685	12,243	2,342	2,740	5,082	3,216	3,945	7,161	5,191	6,045
Armenian.....	1,226	1,714	2,940	217	284	501	1,009	1,430	2,439	1,249	1,668	2,917
Bosnian and Moravian (Czech).....	3,713	3,156	6,869	256	233	489	3,457	2,923	6,380	3,506	3,068	6,574
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	3,732	938	4,670	422	219	641	1,103	738	1,841	1,264	829	2,093
Chinese.....	2,600	1,577	4,177	702	414	1,116	2,144	533	2,677	3,521	869	4,390
Croatian and Slovenian.....	972	440	1,412	385	184	569	587	256	843	1,987	1,281	3,268
Cuban.....	182	113	295	42	28	70	140	85	225	222	439	1,419
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	4,361	3,279	7,640	965	690	1,655	3,596	2,589	6,185	5,526	3,672	9,198
Dutch and Flemish.....	137	17	154	62	7	69	75	85	160	133	12	145
East Indian.....	53,275	40,664	93,939	19,819	15,366	35,185	33,456	25,298	58,754	54,771	40,261	95,032
English.....	2,157	1,818	3,975	389	235	624	1,768	3,351	5,119	2,360	2,000	4,360
Finnish.....	28,967	19,665	48,632	14,637	9,332	23,969	14,330	20,333	34,663	27,823	20,187	48,010
French.....	53,717	41,910	95,627	7,528	6,037	13,565	46,189	35,773	82,062	66,715	51,490	118,205
German.....	2,256	2,996	5,252	502	361	863	1,754	2,685	4,439	1,969	2,752	4,721
Greek.....	25,258	24,731	49,989	3,713	2,924	6,637	21,545	21,807	43,352	29,767	30,173	59,940
Irish.....	24,273	18,091	42,364	6,581	4,315	10,896	17,692	13,776	31,468	27,454	19,002	47,356
Italian (north).....	9,005	2,571	11,576	1,017	1,987	3,004	7,988	1,601	9,589	8,559	1,815	10,374
Italian (south).....	34,018	13,615	47,633	5,672	7,354	13,026	28,346	6,261	34,607	32,575	7,323	39,898
Japanese.....	3,784	4,697	8,481	2,627	3,442	6,069	1,157	1,255	2,412	2,424	2,945	5,369
Korean.....	68	54	122	46	82	128	22	18	40	50	45	95
Lithuanian.....	778	1,213	1,991	104	79	183	674	1,134	1,808	899	1,371	2,270
Magyar.....	3,746	3,700	7,446	546	442	988	3,200	3,258	6,458	3,457	3,449	6,906
Mexican.....	59,489	28,159	87,648	32,182	14,805	46,987	27,307	13,354	40,661	56,989	22,979	79,978
Pacific Islander.....	5	12	17	3	3	6	5	4	9	6	4	10
Polish.....	10,720	8,651	19,371	881	652	1,483	9,886	7,999	17,888	11,688	9,492	21,175
Portuguese.....	2,638	1,254	3,892	552	213	765	2,886	1,041	3,927	2,489	1,157	3,646
Rumanian.....	986	741	1,727	247	157	404	739	584	1,323	914	758	1,672
Russian.....	5,784	3,747	9,531	880	595	1,475	4,904	3,152	8,056	6,343	4,025	10,368
Ruthenian (Russnik).....	1,543	813	2,356	575	318	893	968	495	1,463	1,335	798	2,133
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).....	26,908	14,070	40,978	5,758	2,775	8,533	21,150	11,295	32,445	40,203	16,359	56,562
Scottish.....	37,339	23,988	61,327	8,388	6,313	14,701	28,951	17,675	46,626	45,268	26,174	71,442
Slovak.....	3,398	2,125	5,523	138	107	245	3,260	2,018	5,278	3,465	2,151	5,616
Spanish.....	2,734	930	3,664	389	388	777	1,795	542	2,337	3,256	760	4,016
Spanish American.....	1,865	1,200	3,065	894	566	1,460	971	644	1,615	1,060	624	2,684
Syrian.....	801	179	980	181	196	377	620	598	1,218	770	693	1,463
Turkish.....	1,702	179	1,881	34	68	102	145	142	287	167	152	319
Welsh.....	1,024	933	1,957	34	34	68	145	142	287	167	152	319
West Indian (except Cuban).....	603	334	937	227	108	335	565	646	1,211	940	1,057	2,197
Other peoples.....	423,186	283,710	706,896	122,921	84,112	207,033	300,265	199,598	499,863	460,469	290,641	751,050
Total.....	423,186	283,710	706,896	122,921	84,112	207,033	300,265	199,598	499,863	460,469	290,641	751,050



TABLE XII-A.—Emigrant aliens departed during specified periods, January 1, 1923, to June 30, 1924, by races or peoples, and sex

Race or people	Year ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended June 30, 1924			6 months ended Dec. 31, 1923			Year ended Dec. 31, 1923		
	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total
African (black).....	731	718	1,449	354	357	711	377	361	738	781	802	1,583
Armenian.....	54	6	60	41	1	42	13	5	18	23	29	52
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech).....	841	446	1,287	316	100	416	325	286	611	798	497	1,295
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin.....	1,296	278	1,574	325	57	382	941	221	1,162	1,367	370	1,737
Chinese.....	3,553	183	3,736	1,564	71	1,635	1,989	112	2,101	3,457	178	3,635
Croatian and Slovenian.....	302	79	381	266	31	297	36	6	42	87	17	104
Cuban.....	616	345	961	289	147	436	339	198	537	512	296	808
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian.....	560	430	990	254	183	437	68	48	116	114	86	200
Dutch and Flemish.....	138	11	149	46	1	47	92	10	102	133	13	146
East Indian.....	3,381	3,381	6,505	1,305	1,159	2,464	1,819	2,222	4,041	3,210	3,812	7,022
English.....	3,124	180	3,304	1,033	100	1,133	1,288	80	1,368	233	176	409
Finnish.....	270	635	1,305	296	74	370	585	374	959	741	745	1,486
French.....	993	839	1,832	557	483	1,040	436	356	792	839	718	1,557
German.....	6,864	471	7,335	3,090	230	3,320	3,774	241	4,015	4,712	341	5,053
Greek.....	175	85	260	104	51	155	71	34	105	138	65	203
Irish.....	700	881	1,581	298	363	661	402	518	920	597	800	1,397
Italian (north).....	2,168	536	2,704	1,547	389	1,936	621	147	768	1,170	336	1,506
Italian (south).....	17,468	2,895	20,363	7,241	803	8,044	10,227	2,092	12,319	14,327	3,279	17,606
Japanese.....	1,537	583	2,120	573	220	793	964	363	1,327	1,727	686	2,413
Korean.....	20	7	27	8	2	10	12	5	17	32	9	41
Lithuanian.....	266	115	381	95	31	126	171	84	255	230	102	332
Magyar.....	360	227	587	184	93	277	310	176	486	301	249	550
Mexican.....	1,261	617	1,878	475	217	692	786	400	1,186	1,454	853	2,307
Pacific Islander.....	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	2
Polish.....	1,857	733	2,590	764	241	1,005	1,033	492	1,525	1,873	789	2,662
Portuguese.....	2,690	775	3,465	695	215	910	1,995	560	2,555	2,581	793	3,374
Rumanian.....	777	308	1,085	308	132	440	469	176	642	672	289	961
Russian.....	557	177	734	235	64	299	322	113	435	848	263	1,111
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	39	13	52	36	11	47	3	2	5	12	5	17
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	1,426	1,236	2,662	670	623	1,293	756	613	1,369	1,373	1,391	2,764
Scottish.....	649	1,281	1,930	329	224	553	320	408	728	515	597	1,112
Slovak.....	362	113	475	282	85	367	80	28	108	130	48	178
Spanish.....	3,071	603	3,674	1,340	266	1,606	1,331	337	1,668	2,696	556	3,252
Spanish American.....	334	309	643	282	131	413	315	178	493	559	307	866
Syrian.....	276	105	381	129	35	164	215	70	275	310	100	410
Turkish.....	27	7	34	108	11	119	168	14	182	202	21	223
Welsh.....	47	30	77	17	8	25	32	22	54	41	32	73
West Indian (except Cuban).....	274	326	600	186	113	300	202	185	388	321	418	739
Other peoples.....	351	71	422	186	36	222	165	35	200	256	74	330
Total.....	57,313	19,476	76,789	24,841	7,649	32,490	32,472	11,827	44,299	49,969	20,641	70,610

Race or people	Number admitted	Sex		Age		Literacy, 16 years of age and over							
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Can read and write		Can read but can not write		Can neither read nor write		
							Male	Female	Male	Female	Male	Female	Male
African (black)	7,089	3,706	3,393	668	5,593	838	3,341	2,818	6,159	25	70	177	247
Armenian	240	160	80	33	172	35	141	196	196		3	8	11
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	689	407	292	88	496	241	610	285	610			1	1
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	324	238	86	27	255	42	227	68	285			2	2
Chinese	9,843	9,547	296	281	8,310	1,252	9,306	193	9,499	1	19	43	62
Croatian and Slovenian	184	131	53	16	137	31	103	166	166			1	2
Cuban	7,941	5,019	2,922	1,219	5,598	1,194	4,419	2,282	6,701	1	7	13	20
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3,697	1,987	1,710	320	2,110	657	1,808	962	2,770			4	7
Dutch and Flemish	186	169	17	8	139	39	164	10	174			3	4
East Indian	31,385	17,133	14,252	2,363	19,155	9,867	15,928	13,064	28,992	3	15	12	27
English	704	339	345	49	595	60	338	317	655			49	72
Finnish	6,925	3,760	3,165	428	4,788	1,709	3,502	2,923	6,425			15	30
French	9,427	6,257	3,170	604	6,496	2,327	5,966	2,851	8,821			2	2
German	1,127	862	265	83	844	200	797	217	1,014			15	15
Greek	2,705	1,903	862	247	1,914	604	1,780	707	2,487	2	2	8	27
Hebrew	4,708	2,099	2,610	202	3,262	1,245	1,984	2,502	4,486			9	21
Irish	5,744	4,161	1,583	699	4,381	664	3,752	1,261	5,013			23	32
Italian (north)	19,410	16,092	3,318	1,683	15,259	2,468	14,562	2,200	16,762	3	4	625	981
Italian (south)	7,217	5,764	1,453	365	5,505	1,347	5,531	1,185	6,716			54	136
Japanese	332	211	121	50	238	44	186	90	276			2	2
Lithuanian	757	437	320	90	548	119	388	274	662			1	5
Magyar	18,139	12,283	5,856	1,926	13,068	2,545	10,815	4,045	14,860	31	49	829	1,273
Mexican	32	13	19	6	22	4	11	15	26				
Pacific Islander	1,359	846	513	236	940	183	703	373	1,076			29	47
Polish	2,405	1,897	508	106	2,014	285	1,675	355	2,030			108	269
Portuguese	343	235	108	29	271	43	218	86	304			4	10
Rumanian	1,135	762	373	84	854	197	713	327	1,040			6	11
Russian	51	38	13	6	41	4	34	9	43	1	1	5	11
Ruthenian (Russniak)													
Scandinavian, (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	8,055	5,039	3,016	479	6,153	1,423	4,803	2,772	7,575			1	1
S-cotch	6,304	3,272	3,032	438	3,733	2,133	3,077	2,784	5,861			2	5
Slovak	234	155	79	30	167	37	136	66	202			3	2
Spanish	6,104	4,638	1,466	398	4,654	1,052	4,415	1,271	5,686			10	20
Spanish American	3,983	2,404	1,579	469	2,845	669	2,178	1,327	3,505			5	9
Syrian	690	537	153	68	499	123	487	106	593			11	29
Turkish	121	90	34	15	92	17	79	21	100			6	9
Welsh	536	296	240	32	327	177	277	222	499			5	5
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,296	1,295	1,091	233	1,610	453	1,096	961	2,057			4	6
Other peoples	382	268	174	25	300	57	184	159	343			14	14
Total	172,402	114,407	57,999	14,104	124,002	34,300	105,597	49,198	154,795	40	80	1,620	3,387
Admitted in Philippine Islands	9,363	8,742	6,621	361	6,878	2,124	3,536	3,536	3,536	120	1,620	1,767	5,827

Race or people	Causes for exemption from literacy test under section 3				Money			By whom passage was paid			Going to join—		Not going to join relative or friend	Admitted in Philippine Islands
	Join relatives		Other causes		Aliens bringing—		Total amount of money shown	Self	Other than self or relative	Relative	Friend			
	Male	Female	Male	Female	\$50 or over	Less than \$50								
African (black)	68	176	244	2	1	3	3,113	\$276,596	5,119	1,763	217	4,950	561	1,388
Armenian	3	8	11				100	38,571	161	68	11	157	33	50
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1	1	2				407	74,894	515	151	33	572	58	69
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	2						184	34,401	247	66	11	205	43	76
Chinese	8	26	34	11	17	28	2,527	818,652	8,984	651	208	613	1,300	7,930
Croatian and Slovenian	5	12	17	2	1	3	1,106	32,650	140	36	8	149	21	14
Cuban							5,863	514,984	5,439	2,405	97	3,200	782	3,959
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	3	3	6	1	1	2	758	36,400	52	7	10	45	10	14
Dutch and Flemish	3	3	6	1	1	2	261	36,400	2,103	781	213	2,186	241	670
East Indian	1	1	2				169	19,737	156	15	15	32	17	137
English	9	10	19	6	2	8	25,424	3,380,976	20,833	6,997	3,555	19,735	2,424	9,226
Finnish	2						430	135	507	136	417	155	155	132
French	8	16	24	41	7	48	5,258	825	5,068	1,032	825	4,589	493	1,843
German	10	15	25	5	5	10	1,279	1,586,368	6,539	1,755	1,133	6,429	981	2,017
Greek	6	19	25	2	2	4	804	272,040	857	205	65	801	131	195
Hebrew	8	12	20	1	1	2	959	305,436	1,980	692	93	2,083	200	482
Irish	6	19	25	5	5	10	3,578	574,960	3,656	683	370	3,318	312	1,079
Italian (north)	16	30	46	3	3	6	3,316	1,470	4,517	1,016	181	4,318	473	863
Italian (south)	597	330	927	28	6	34	10,213	582,075	16,513	2,677	190	17,521	1,071	818
Japanese	37	69	106	17	13	30	3,346	1,694,983	5,515	1,565	197	3,530	2,143	1,544
Korean	2						26	6	36	7	7	23	14	13
Lithuanian	1	4	5				170	43,014	209	102	21	230	27	75
Magyar	2	1	3	1	1	2	450	72,588	493	220	44	593	79	85
Mexican	103	607	710	341	222	563	1,723	909,091	13,586	1,198	355	8,908	467	8,764
Pacific Islander							21	2,550	15	14	3	11	2	19
Polish	28	18	46	1	1	2	624	145,403	824	83	53	1,033	83	243
Portuguese	167	101	268	1	1	2	1,162	200,930	1,989	369	47	1,781	533	91
Rumanian	3	5	8	2	2	4	203	39,464	254	70	19	236	28	79
Russian	3	5	8	3	3	6	880	94	127,987	701	195	289	496	163
Ruthenian (Rusniak)							28	12	38	11	2	34	2	15
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	1	2	3	1	1	2	5,037	70,740	5,480	1,167	2	3,063	1,279	1,473
Serch	1	1	2				4,756	847,635	4,494	1,285	525	3,978	1,483	1,843
Slovak	3	9	12	1	1	2	133	30,080	168	57	9	186	16	32
Spanish	8	9	17	2	2	4	5,022	773,610	4,748	968	388	2,824	1,194	2,086
Spanish American	3	3	6	2	2	4	3,109	501,384	2,539	1,104	340	1,970	641	1,372
Syrian	7	13	20	4	5	9	533	243,712	537	135	18	412	66	212
Turkish	5	3	8	1	1	2	483	7	23,199	91	4	80	12	32
Welsh	5	5	10	5	5	10	430	71,192	377	109	50	394	42	100
West Indian (except Cuban)	3	2	5	1	1	2	1,680	195,241	1,592	619	85	1,536	250	510
Other peoples	13						274	48	227	127	28	164	29	189
Total	1,132	1,483	2,615	488	284	772	111,835	17,733,684	127,299	33,939	11,168	105,042	16,859	50,505

TABLE XIII-A.—Sex, age, and length of residence in United States of nonemigrant aliens departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	Number departed	Sex		Age			Continuous residence in the United States					De-parted from Philip-pine Islands	
		Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 44 years	45 years and over	Less than 1 year	From 1 to 5 years			Over 20 years		
								From 5 to 10 years	From 10 to 15 years	From 15 to 20 years			
African (black)	3,438	1,945	1,493	405	2,485	548	2,563	584	180	65	26	20	
Armenian	127	81	46	13	93	21	99	11	5	2	7	3	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	904	550	354	32	664	208	516	132	61	114	39	42	
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	565	431	134	23	458	84	287	81	65	86	27	17	
Chinese	9,172	8,967	205	249	7,921	1,002	8,731	145	96	71	18	91	11,562
Croatian and Slovenian	2,200	1,339	861	15	1,449	36	80	44	14	37	15	10	
Cuban	7,397	4,601	2,796	1,088	5,107	1,202	7,284	82	13	6	5	7	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	361	216	145	11	272	78	247	47	19	33	9	6	
Dutch and Flemish	3,164	1,986	1,178	204	2,302	658	2,076	612	205	132	74	65	41
East Indian	151	146	5		125	26	128	1	5	13	4	41	
English	35,333	19,900	15,433	2,329	23,193	9,811	30,540	2,934	717	628	183	331	472
Finnish	924	516	408	28	776	120	206	181	181	174	73	49	61
French	6,567	3,485	3,082	410	1,501	1,656	5,598	619	136	98	44	72	16
German	7,653	4,771	2,882	353	5,274	2,026	6,133	715	234	286	99	186	46
Greek	1,677	1,409	268	68	1,320	289	980	210	252	136	63	36	
Hebrew	898	589	309	84	627	187	742	85	25	26	6	14	
Irish	3,741	1,700	2,041	117	2,810	814	2,293	471	376	313	128	160	2
Italian (north)	4,505	3,604	901	381	3,704	430	3,571	568	105	133	61	66	
Italian (south)	12,951	10,890	2,061	890	10,203	1,836	11,382	2,350	775	389	174	151	18
Japanese	9,623	7,143	2,480	78	7,153	2,382	1,754	2,410	2,430	1,321	1,009	699	550
Korean	65	46	19		48	17	13	8	12	8	12	14	
Lithuanian	308	210	98	20	211	77	186	14	21	42	20	25	
Magyar	737	422	315	44	527	166	458	95	61	69	24	30	
Mexican	1,694	1,188	506	175	1,318	201	1,630	43	13	7	1		
Pacific Islander	7	5	2		5		7						
Polish	1,682	1,243	439	70	1,312	300	1,019	169	161	197	74	62	
Portuguese	1,106	829	277	43	884	179	353	420	154	115	31	33	53
Rumanian	605	463	142	31	440	134	368	79	59	67	17	15	
Russian	1,190	810	380	80	888	222	992	81	43	43	14	17	68
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	39	30	9	6	27	6	27	5	3	3	1		
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	6,815	3,753	3,062	255	5,219	1,341	3,583	1,291	810	456	293	382	47
Scottish	5,412	3,065	2,347	356	3,521	1,535	4,604	515	133	84	24	52	7
Slovak	944	186	758	5	190	49	116	44	26	32	10	47	162
Spanish	4,326	3,255	1,071	304	3,233	769	3,605	396	154	80	34	47	
Spanish American	3,145	2,077	1,068	357	2,288	500	3,003	36	26	7	5	8	
Syrian	513	398	115	69	363	81	425	35	14	16	12	10	10
Turkish	80	61	19	6	56	18	66	4	3	4	2	1	
Welsh	227	135	92	16	153	58	186	24	7	1	1	1	
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,155	1,170	985	269	1,474	412	1,929	139	47	21	3	16	
Other peoples	255	159	96	11	204	44	168	32	34	5	5	11	68
Total	139,956	92,514	47,442	8,895	101,494	29,567	105,779	15,752	7,683	5,326	2,647	2,769	13,209
Departed from Philippine Islands	13,209	12,178	1,031	1,187	9,672	2,350							

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899<sup>1</sup> to 1924, by races or peoples

Race or people	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910
African (black)	412	714	594	832	2,174	2,386	3,598	3,786	5,235	4,626	4,307	4,966	32,504
Armenian	674	1,855	1,551	1,151	1,759	1,745	1,878	3,895	2,644	3,299	3,108	3,508	24,842
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	2,526	3,060	3,766	5,590	9,591	11,911	11,757	12,958	13,554	10,164	6,521	8,462	94,603
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	94	204	611	1,291	6,479	4,377	3,823	11,548	27,174	18,246	6,214	15,130	97,093
Chinese	1,638	1,250	2,452	1,631	2,192	4,327	1,971	1,485	1,841	1,263	1,871	1,770	19,702
Croatian and Slovenian	8,632	17,184	17,928	30,233	32,907	21,242	35,104	44,272	47,826	20,472	20,181	39,562	308,727
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,374	2,678	1,622	2,423	2,944	4,811	7,259	5,591	5,475	3,323	3,880	3,331	40,159
Dutch and Flemish	367	675	1,622	1,004	1,736	2,036	2,639	4,568	7,893	3,747	3,888	4,911	30,654
East Indian	1,860	2,702	3,299	4,117	6,496	7,852	8,498	9,735	12,467	9,526	8,114	13,012	83,096
English	15	9	83	84	83	258	145	271	1,072	1,710	1,782	1,782	3,702
Finnish	10,712	10,897	13,488	14,942	28,451	41,479	50,865	45,079	51,126	49,056	39,021	53,498	387,005
French	6,097	12,612	9,999	13,868	18,864	10,157	17,012	14,136	14,860	6,746	11,687	13,786	133,065
German	2,278	2,095	4,036	4,122	7,166	11,557	11,347	10,379	9,492	12,881	19,423	21,107	111,410
Greek	26,632	29,682	34,742	51,086	71,782	74,790	82,360	86,813	92,936	73,038	58,531	71,380	698,661
Hebrew	2,395	3,773	5,919	8,115	14,376	12,625	12,144	23,127	46,283	28,808	20,262	39,135	210,794
Irish	37,415	60,764	58,098	57,688	76,203	106,236	129,910	153,748	149,182	103,387	57,551	84,260	976,263
Italian (north)	32,345	35,607	30,404	29,001	35,366	37,076	54,266	40,950	38,706	36,427	31,185	38,382	371,772
Italian (south)	13,001	17,316	22,103	27,620	37,429	36,699	39,930	46,296	51,564	24,700	25,150	30,780	442,261
Japanese	65,639	84,346	115,704	152,915	196,117	159,329	186,390	240,528	242,429	110,547	165,248	192,673	1,661,948
Korean	3,395	12,628	5,249	14,455	20,041	14,382	11,021	14,243	30,824	16,418	3,275	2,798	132,706
Lithuanian	22	71	28	28	564	1,907	4,929	26	39	26	11	19	7,697
Magyar	6,858	10,311	8,815	11,629	14,432	12,780	18,604	14,257	25,884	13,720	15,251	22,714	158,089
Mexican	5,700	13,777	13,311	23,610	27,124	23,883	46,030	44,261	60,071	24,378	28,574	27,302	318,674
Pacific Islander	163	261	350	715	1,486	447	227	141	91	5,082	15,591	17,760	41,490
Polish	172	188	167	160	185	41	22	133	33	2	7	61	661
Portuguese	28,466	46,938	43,617	69,620	82,343	67,757	102,437	95,835	138,033	68,105	77,565	128,348	873,660
Rumanian	2,096	4,241	4,176	5,309	8,433	6,338	7,815	8,729	9,048	6,809	4,606	7,657	66,560
Russian	1,774	1,200	761	2,033	4,740	4,364	7,858	11,425	19,200	9,629	8,041	14,199	82,210
Ruthenian (Russniak)	1,400	2,832	5,288	1,551	3,608	3,961	3,746	5,814	16,807	17,111	10,038	17,294	80,602
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	23,249	32,952	40,277	55,780	79,347	61,029	62,284	58,141	53,425	32,789	34,906	27,907	143,143
Scottish	1,752	1,757	2,004	2,432	6,219	11,483	16,144	16,463	20,516	17,014	16,446	52,037	530,105
Slovak	15,838	29,243	29,343	36,934	34,427	27,940	52,368	38,221	42,041	16,170	22,586	32,416	332,446
Spanish	986	1,111	1,202	1,954	3,297	4,662	5,590	5,332	9,405	6,636	4,639	5,837	48,944
Spanish American	110	97	276	496	978	1,696	1,658	1,585	1,060	1,063	3,668	5,900	48,944
Syrian	3,708	2,920	4,064	4,982	5,551	3,653	4,822	5,880	5,520	3,668	6,317	50,281	150,572
Turkish	28	184	136	163	449	1,482	2,145	2,033	1,902	2,827	2,280	12,742	50,281
Welsh	1,399	762	674	760	1,278	1,820	2,531	2,367	2,754	2,504	1,699	2,244	18,631
West Indian (except Cuban)	144	78	82	137	1,497	1,942	1,476	1,581	1,841	1,110	1,024	1,347	11,347
Other peoples	193	73	35	147	89	668	351	1,027	2,058	1,630	1,537	3,330	10,772
Total	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

<sup>1</sup> Alien arrivals previous to July 1, 1898, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by races or peoples—Continued

Race or people	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 1921-1924	Grand 4 years 1899-1924
African (black).....	6,721	6,759	6,634	8,447	5,660	4,576	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174	66,471	9,873	5,248	7,554	12,243	34,918	135,019
Armenian.....	3,692	3,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762	31,834	10,212	2,249	2,396	2,940	17,797	76,129
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech) Ugrin.....	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415	41,895	1,743	3,086	5,537	6,869	17,235	159,319
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Monte- negrin.....	10,227	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,406	3,146	1,134	1,843	1,697	1,064	54,255	7,700	1,370	1,893	2,482	13,445	165,091
Chinese.....	1,800	2,022	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148	4,017	4,465	4,465	4,073	4,670	17,226	59,079
Croatian and Slovenian.....	18,982	24,356	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	3,205	3,405	3,23	23	126,717	11,035	3,783	4,163	4,137	23,118	485,379
Cuban.....	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510	27,837	1,523	698	1,347	1,412	4,980	77,028
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herze- govinian.....	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63	18,336	930	307	571	295	2,103	52,135
Dutch and Flemish.....	13,872	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730	88,046	12,813	3,749	5,804	7,840	30,206	205,910
East Indian.....	517	165	188	172	166	160	69	61	68	160	1,562	353	323	156	154	8,886	8,231
English.....	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,188	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366	419,326	54,627	30,429	60,524	93,939	239,519	1,067,639
Finnish.....	9,779	6,641	12,739	12,805	3,472	3,049	3,900	1,807	968	1,310	61,347	4,233	2,506	3,067	3,976	13,801	226,922
French.....	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,988	27,390	178,179	24,122	13,617	48,632	120,742	415,244	1,316,614
German.....	69,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	3,338	345,683	24,168	31,218	65,543	95,627	216,556	1,000,463
Greek.....	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,692	813	13,998	238,423	31,828	3,821	4,177	5,252	45,078	590,575
Hebrew.....	91,225	80,595	101,530	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292	491,165	119,036	53,524	49,719	49,989	272,268	1,837,872
Irish.....	40,246	33,922	37,025	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784	240,041	39,056	17,191	30,386	42,364	128,997	808,762
Italian (north).....	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918	178,080	27,459	6,098	9,054	11,576	54,187	695,535
Italian (south).....	150,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,234	2,137	84,882	986,566	195,037	35,056	39,226	47,633	316,952	3,215,451
Japanese.....	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,069	8,711	8,925	10,168	10,056	9,279	83,738	7,531	6,361	5,652	8,481	28,252	290,492
Korean.....	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,581	2,638	594	479	135	160	422	1,049	829	1,602	1,828	1,991	12,122	9,214
Lithuanian.....	19,966	23,596	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252	81,769	9,377	6,037	6,922	7,446	29,782	263,277
Magyar.....	18,784	22,001	10,951	13,080	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,692	28,844	51,042	206,945	29,693	18,246	62,769	87,648	198,206	492,031
Mexican.....	12	3	11	6	6	5	10	17	6	17	88	13	7	14	46	155	417,063
Pacific Islander.....	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	698	732	2,519	474,226	21,146	6,357	13,210	19,371	60,084	1,483,374
Portuguese.....	7,466	9,465	13,451	9,647	4,376	12,908	10,994	2,319	1,571	15,174	85,950	18,856	1,867	2,802	3,892	27,417	186,244
Rumanian.....	5,311	8,329	13,565	24,070	1,200	933	522	155	89	898	54,978	5,925	1,520	1,397	1,727	10,569	148,251
Russian.....	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,439	4,838	3,711	1,513	1,332	2,378	156,159	2,887	2,486	4,346	9,531	19,250	208,985
Ruthenian (Russiak).....	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258	112,923	2,958	698	1,168	2,356	5,180	208,985
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621	248,904	25,812	16,678	37,630	40,978	121,098	956,308
Scott.....	25,625	20,263	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,550	10,994	5,204	10,304	21,180	164,131	24,649	15,596	38,627	61,327	140,199	441,172
Slovak.....	21,415	25,281	27,231	25,819	2,069	577	214	35	85	3,224	160,583	35,047	6,001	6,230	5,523	52,801	536,911
Spanish.....	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594	102,954	27,448	1,879	3,664	3,664	36,516	190,521
Spanish American.....	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,067	1,881	2,587	2,291	3,021	3,934	20,794	3,425	1,446	1,940	3,065	9,826	41,399
Syrian.....	5,418	5,522	9,210	6,923	1,767	676	976	2,210	231	3,147	36,109	5,103	1,334	1,207	1,945	10,259	102,259
Turkish.....	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	214	18	140	8,087	353	40	207	355	9,851	27,028
Welsh.....	2,248	2,269	2,830	2,568	1,300	983	793	278	608	1,462	15,379	1,748	956	1,622	2,635	6,961	43,092
West Indian (except Cuban) Other peoples.....	1,171	1,132	3,396	3,896	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,461	11,341	1,553	976	2,191	6,207	29,257	99,257
Total.....	3,223	3,600	3,038	3,850	1,874	3,388	2,697	314	223	1,345	13,119	3,237	743	650	3,357	5,367	59,724
Total.....	578,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001	5,735,811	805,228	309,556	522,919	706,896	2,314,569	17,636,083

TABLE XIV-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted, fiscal years ended June 30, 1899 to 1924, by countries 1

Country of last permanent residence	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	Total 10 years 1901-1910
Austria.....	62,491	114,847	113,390	171,989	206,011	177,156	{ 111,990 163,703	111,598	144,992	82,983	80,853	135,793	
Hungary.....	1,101	1,196	1,579	2,577	3,450	3,976	5,302	153,540	193,460	85,526	89,338	122,944	2,145,266
Bulgaria.....	52	108	851	1,761	1,325	1,761	2,043	5,099	6,396	4,162	3,092	5,407	39,650
Denmark.....	2,690	2,026	3,655	5,660	7,158	8,525	8,970	4,066	11,359	10,827	1,054	4,737	65,285
France, including Corsica.....	1,694	1,739	3,150	3,117	5,578	9,406	10,168	9,386	7,741	7,243	4,954	6,984	65,265
Germany.....	17,476	18,507	21,651	28,304	40,086	46,380	40,574	37,564	37,807	32,309	6,672	7,383	73,379
Greece.....	77,419	100,135	135,996	178,375	230,622	193,296	221,479	19,489	36,580	21,480	25,540	31,288	341,498
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	1,029	1,735	2,349	3,998	4,916	4,954	4,954	4,946	285,731	128,503	183,218	215,337	2,045,877
Netherlands.....	6,705	6,575	12,248	17,484	24,461	23,808	25,064	21,730	22,133	12,412	13,627	17,538	48,262
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores Islands.....	2,054	4,234	4,165	5,307	9,317	7,715	5,028	8,517	9,608	7,307	4,957	8,229	69,149
Rumania.....	1,006	6,439	7,155	7,196	9,310	7,087	4,437	4,476	4,378	3,528	1,590	2,145	53,008
Russia.....	60,982	90,787	85,257	107,347	136,093	143,141	184,897	215,065	258,943	156,711	120,496	186,792	1,597,306
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	385	355	592	797	2,080	3,966	2,000	1,921	5,784	3,899	2,617	3,472	27,935
Sweden.....	12,797	18,650	23,331	30,894	46,028	27,763	26,591	23,310	20,589	12,809	14,474	23,745	249,534
Switzerland.....	1,326	1,152	2,201	2,344	3,983	5,023	4,269	3,846	3,748	3,281	2,694	3,533	34,922
Turkey in Europe.....	80	285	387	1,187	1,529	4,344	4,542	9,510	20,767	11,290	9,015	18,405	79,976
United Kingdom.....													
England.....		9,951	12,214	13,575	26,219	38,626	64,709	49,491	56,637	47,031	32,809	46,706	388,017
Ireland.....		35,730	30,561	29,138	35,310	36,142	52,945	34,935	34,530	30,536	25,033	29,855	339,065
Scotland.....		1,792	2,070	2,560	6,143	11,092	16,377	15,866	19,740	13,506	12,400	20,115	120,469
Wales.....		764	701	763	1,275	1,730	2,503	1,841	2,660	2,287	1,584	2,120	17,464
Other Europe.....	6	2	18	37	5	143	13	48	107	97	46	151	665
Total Europe.....	297,349	424,700	493,237	619,068	814,307	767,933	974,273	1,018,365	1,199,566	691,901	654,875	926,291	8,136,016
China.....	1,660	1,247	2,459	1,649	4,369	4,369	2,166	1,544	961	1,397	1,943	1,968	20,605
Japan.....	2,844	12,635	5,269	14,270	19,968	14,264	10,331	13,835	30,222	15,803	3,111	2,720	129,797
India.....	17	9	22	93	94	261	190	216	898	1,040	203	1,696	4,713
Turkey in Asia.....	4,436	3,962	5,782	6,223	7,118	5,235	6,157	6,354	8,053	9,753	7,506	15,212	77,393
Other Asia.....	15	93	61	36	577	2,117	5,081	351	386	372	141	1,937	11,059
Total Asia.....	8,972	17,946	13,598	22,271	29,966	26,186	23,925	22,300	40,524	28,365	12,904	23,533	243,567
Africa.....	51	30	173	37	176	686	757	712	1,486	1,411	858	1,072	7,368
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	456	214	325	384	1,150	1,461	2,091	1,682	1,947	1,098	839	998	11,975
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	354	214	173	182	199	94	75	51	42	81	53	90	1,049
British North America.....	1,322	396	636	1,058	837	2,168	2,168	5,063	19,918	38,510	51,941	56,555	179,226
Central America.....	1,159	42	150	305	678	714	1,195	1,140	1,217	1,970	1,217	930	8,192
Mexico.....	161	227	347	709	528	1,009	2,637	1,997	1,406	6,067	16,251	18,691	49,642
South America.....	89	124	203	357	589	1,667	2,579	2,757	2,315	2,315	1,906	2,151	17,280
West Indies.....	2,585	4,656	3,176	4,711	8,170	10,193	16,641	13,656	16,689	11,888	11,180	11,244	107,548
Other countries.....	217	13	25	103	90	90	161	33,012	22	17	49	43	33,523
Grand total.....	311,715	448,572	487,918	648,743	857,046	812,870	1,026,499	1,100,735	1,285,349	782,870	751,786	1,041,570	8,795,386

<sup>1</sup> The Republics of Czechoslovakia, Finland, and Poland, and Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom) beginning with the fiscal year 1920, and Albania, Esthonia, Latvia, Lithuania, and Syria, Palestine, and Iraq (Mesopotamia) beginning with the fiscal year 1924, are shown separately.





Central America.....	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	17,159
Mexico.....	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	219,004
South America.....	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,343	3,343	3,271	41,899
West Indies.....	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	123,424
Other countries.....	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	1,147
Grand total.....	1,197,892	1,218,480	826,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	5,735,811

Country of last permanent residence	Total 4 years 1921-1924					Country of last permanent residence					Total 4 years 1921-1924
	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total	1921	1922	1923	1924		
Albania.....	4,947	3,019	8,103	250	250	Sweden	6,624	17,916	18,310	52,021	
Austria.....	6,106	1,541	1,590	7,565	25,574	Switzerland	3,398	3,349	3,842	17,695	
Belgium.....	585	297	392	2,065	11,362	Turkey in Europe	1,660	3,743	1,481	13,275	
Bulgaria.....	40,884	13,840	13,840	13,554	80,819	Yugoslavia	6,047	6,181	5,835	41,599	
Czechoslovakia.....	6,260	2,709	4,523	5,281	18,773	Other Europe	4,894	450	328	16,077	
Denmark.....	3,795	2,767	3,614	3,662	13,808	Total Europe	652,364	307,920	364,339	1,541,008	
Finland.....	6,803	17,931	48,277	75,091	24,539	China	4,406	4,986	6,992	20,393	
France, including Corsica	33,431	15,249	24,558	24,466	94,704	Japan	6,716	5,809	8,801	29,204	
Germany.....	28,435	10,579	15,740	17,111	71,865	India	511	257	183	1,311	
Great Britain, Ireland:	15,954	9,018	23,019	33,471	81,462	Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia	1,998	2,183	2,946	2,946	
England.....	1,757	886	1,182	1,553	5,378	Turkey in Asia	1,783	470	2,820	18,756	
Ireland.....	28,502	3,457	3,333	4,871	40,163	Other Asia	901	783	323	2,477	
Scotland.....	7,702	5,756	9,914	5,806	25,178	Total Asia	25,034	13,705	22,065	75,067	
Wales.....	222,260	40,319	46,674	56,246	365,499	Africa	1,301	520	900	3,269	
Greece.....	6,493	1,990	3,150	2,369	11,473	Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	2,191	853	635	4,392	
Hungary.....	7,423	5,292	11,745	15,416	46,869	Pacific Islands (not specified)	90	60	44	242	
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	95,089	28,635	26,538	28,806	179,068	Canada and Newfoundland	72,317	117,011	260,690	436,828	
Latvia.....	19,195	1,950	2,384	2,769	26,298	Central America	2,254	970	2,000	6,499	
Lithuania.....	25,817	10,287	11,917	11,142	59,193	Mexico	30,758	19,551	63,768	203,413	
Netherlands.....	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649	53,697	South America	5,015	2,668	4,737	21,690	
Norway.....	23,818	665	841	932	26,256	West Indies	13,774	7,449	9,270	51,963	
Poland.....	23,818	665	841	932	26,256	Other countries	130	25	15	58	
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands.....	19,195	1,950	2,384	2,769	26,298	(Grand total)	805,228	522,919	706,806	2,344,599	
Rumania.....	25,817	10,287	11,917	11,142	59,193						
Russia.....	6,398	17,143	17,507	12,649	53,697						
Spain, including Canary and Palearic Islands.....	23,818	665	841	932	26,256						

TABLE XIV-B.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by races or peoples*

Race or people	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924	Grand total 17 years 1908-1924
African (black)	889	1,104	926	913	1,288	1,671	1,805	1,644	1,684	1,497	1,291	976	1,275	14,044	1,807	2,183	1,525	1,449	6,964	23,927
Armenian	234	361	521	999	718	676	1,250	441	639	133	1,288	11	384	6,712	605	253	69	60	987	9,015
Bohemian and Moravian	1,051	746	943	1,208	1,149	871	1,011	219	42	59	455	412	259	5,685	564	4,246	1,716	1,287	7,813	16,238
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	5,965	2,422	2,720	6,472	7,349	13,525	5,780	2,354	290	325	918	3,241	23,844	64,098	9,940	5,877	1,864	1,544	19,225	94,430
Chinese	3,898	3,397	2,716	2,519	2,069	1,959	2,059	1,959	2,148	1,799	2,230	2,961	2,961	62,742	5,253	3,788	3,788	18,923	15,343	115,343
Croatian and Slovenian	28,889	9,014	7,133	13,735	13,963	10,209	14,440	2,381	76	24	31	154	7,481	22,404	3,306	3,997	233	381	7,917	63,843
Cuban	2,089	1,243	1,556	2,234	1,963	1,264	947	2,536	1,454	2,395	1,141	898	1,598	16,430	1,059	9,969	751	961	3,680	24,998
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	1,046	515	432	935	927	849	878	105	4	6	13	2	1,533	5,252	905	549	201	183	1,842	9,087
Dutch and Flemish	1,198	903	1,192	1,689	1,816	2,145	2,252	1,340	742	742	698	1,356	3,016	15,796	2,405	2,157	2,252	940	8,604	25,893
East Indian	1,124	48	508	75	164	213	143	162	91	136	154	106	162	1,406	1,327	218	113	149	617	2,275
English	5,320	5,061	6,808	9,432	10,341	10,794	11,187	10,372	7,825	6,316	12,810	9,406	11,659	100,143	13,622	9,668	7,979	6,505	35,774	152,806
Finnish	3,483	4,927	1,276	4,219	4,148	3,053	2,911	845	543	2,556	1,596	497	1,447	20,545	2,480	1,251	145	411	4,590	31,301
French	3,063	2,862	4,029	3,400	4,189	4,019	2,930	5,799	2,267	2,829	5,427	5,472	7,026	43,388	3,886	3,494	1,896	1,305	10,301	63,843
German	14,418	13,341	13,303	15,243	15,026	11,871	11,977	2,749	873	767	563	333	4,178	63,590	6,770	5,715	2,217	1,832	16,354	121,386
Greek	6,763	6,275	8,814	11,134	13,323	31,556	11,266	9,767	4,853	2,082	2,952	15,562	20,319	122,816	13,470	7,649	3,060	7,335	31,514	176,182
Hebrew	7,702	6,105	6,889	6,401	7,418	6,697	6,826	1,524	1,989	329	687	373	338	30,812	4,883	8,800	413	200	1,986	52,294
Irish	2,441	2,659	2,472	3,300	4,086	4,538	4,689	2,948	1,851	1,736	3,071	1,934	4,635	32,708	2,535	2,485	1,511	1,581	8,112	47,792
Italian (north)	19,507	16,688	13,431	14,209	13,006	10,995	12,663	7,539	4,220	3,478	1,041	1,195	8,159	76,305	11,447	7,448	5,338	2,704	24,137	150,035
Italian (south)	147,828	69,781	41,772	62,069	96,881	79,057	72,767	89,969	68,981	10,016	8,135	36,980	80,956	605,750	37,032	46,502	21,029	20,363	124,986	990,117
Japanese	5,323	3,903	4,377	3,351	1,501	733	794	825	780	722	1,568	2,127	4,238	16,629	4,352	2,844	1,200	13,669	43,901	142,622
Korean	188	114	137	41	55	44	43	47	29	45	77	23	14	14	307	50	109	57	165	1,022
Lithuanian	3,388	1,990	1,812	2,430	4,141	3,276	5,522	988	28	48	45	6	719	17,193	4,503	4,600	1,169	381	10,603	34,986
Magyar	29,276	11,507	10,533	18,975	17,575	11,496	14,254	2,262	394	123	41	10	14,619	79,449	12,457	4,758	1,039	587	18,841	149,906
Mexican	173	158	210	325	325	910	1,670	573	559	759	25,084	17,793	6,412	54,404	5,519	5,770	2,479	1,878	15,646	70,591
Pacific Islander	46,727	19,290	16,884	31,952	37,764	24,107	35,028	7,912	3	3	6	1	3	156,200	42,207	31,004	5,278	2,590	81,079	320,800
Polish	898	816	906	1,388	1,717	1,863	848	2,526	2,183	1,313	2,016	3,525	4,850	22,940	3,144	6,052	2,721	3,465	17,382	42,992
Portuguese	5,264	1,352	5,230	5,824	3,156	3,837	839	138	61	61	61	60	21,450	40,736	8,003	4,219	1,098	1,085	13,009	64,211
Rumanian	7,607	5,125	5,082	8,439	9,744	10,348	17,491	11,256	1,171	6,393	4,926	1,717	1,151	76,381	11,085	2,891	1,011	734	16,321	111,016
Ruthenian (Rusniak)	3,310	1,672	1,719	3,838	5,521	3,327	3,049	860	17	17	25	2	693	21,353	465	448	29	52	994	29,048
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)	5,801	7,257	5,032	8,036	10,390	9,291	8,073	3,473	3,954	4,550	4,665	4,865	8,246	65,533	6,944	4,417	2,936	2,662	16,959	100,582
Scottish	1,546	1,618	1,992	3,083	3,456	4,118	3,923	2,714	2,096	1,618	3,307	1,687	2,571	28,579	2,027	1,659	1,129	1,281	6,096	38,581
Slovak	23,573	8,894	9,259	15,651	12,526	9,854	11,786	1,398	74	31	453	1,150	11,568	34,400	17,325	3,451	3,983	1,475	21,938	128,068
Spanish	1,977	1,834	2,323	2,518	2,569	3,181	3,214	4,347	2,792	3,524	4,182	4,489	5,144	68,940	4,961	8,838	3,197	3,674	19,666	64,760
Spanish American	333	305	387	374	343	457	542	560	516	612	736	799	1,126	6,065	1,506	1,791	1,071	906	5,304	12,394
Syrian	1,700	1,204	1,077	1,173	972	757	1,200	433	120	110	160	132	1,652	6,749	1,569	1,396	651	489	4,085	14,815
Turkish	1,276	1,725	1,058	1,633	1,366	1,297	1,890	208	41	54	58	275	1,340	7,162	713	1,272	124	297	1,406	11,627

Welsch.....	163	171	195	255	301	298	395	253	214	130	263	156	195	2,460	167	154	66	77	464	3,453
West Indian (except Cuban).....	375	394	388	344	530	584	677	480	603	603	520	426	336	626	656	820	716	606	2,792	9,075
Other peoples.....	630	1,874	806	862	1,113	1,470	511	769	504	1,001	1,001	235	1,802	9,385	1,457	1,148	308	422	3,835	16,030
Not specified.....	11,873	20,644	25,540	15,201	19,838	17,819	16,888	10,744	9,098					115,128						147,645
Total.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,292	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	604,669	3,574,974

1 Alien departures previous to July 1, 1907, were not recorded by race or people.

TABLE XIV-C.—*Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries* 1

Country of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920
Austria.....	64,607	27,782	26,424	45,160	46,137	28,760	35,013	6,776	290	126	5	201	2,274	164,682
Hungary.....	65,590	21,631	20,866	41,182	42,423	24,904	39,987	5,059	592	112	1	100	14,233	173,893
Belgium.....	853	431	655	1,017	1,163	803	1,149	3,333	24	15	41	634	3,846	6,965
Bulgaria.....	3,280	1,594	1,566	3,154	3,577	9,664	2,553	1,964	290	191	700	2,891	3,587	28,531
Czechoslovakia.....														
Denmark.....	689	460	433	469	695	608	629	412	513	489	304	599	11,147	11,147
Finland.....														6,165
France, including Corsica.....	3,107	2,817	4,025	3,148	3,473	3,430	2,927	5,751	2,231	2,064	3,176	3,792	4,477	34,469
Germany.....	6,770	4,905	6,216	5,785	5,785	4,759	5,136	1,419	439	315	28	26	3,069	27,018
Greece.....	6,131	5,696	8,141	9,376	11,461	30,603	11,124	9,775	4,829	2,034	2,986	15,482	20,314	117,984
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia.....	166,733	83,300	52,323	72,640	108,388	88,021	84,351	96,903	72,507	12,542	8,645	38,245	88,909	671,151
Netherlands.....	330	308	463	564	599	599	690	612	351	227	139	506	1,017	5,256
Norway.....	2,275	1,328	1,028	1,400	2,310	1,710	2,797	1,211	1,359	1,633	1,730	1,952	3,022	18,124
Poland.....														18,190
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azores.....	1,056	1,025	1,082	1,459	1,916	1,965	2,055	2,661	2,306	1,353	1,976	3,447	4,728	23,956
Ireland.....	1,297	434	445	609	550	319	348	244	49	16	7	39	21,506	25,747
Russia.....	37,777	19,707	17,362	27,653	34,681	26,923	47,451	18,297	5,259	5,947	4,983	1,868	1,933	174,895
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands.....	1,116	1,079	1,463	1,396	1,581	2,029	2,254	3,042	1,816	2,491	3,250	6,280	3,841	27,890
Sweden.....	2,574	1,159	1,006	1,615	2,490	1,989	2,240	953	1,412	969	1,169	1,738	3,109	17,684
Switzerland.....	684	658	759	667	510	449	432	349	201	159	172	403	1,103	4,445
Turkey in Europe.....	3,084	1,267	1,988	4,688	5,926	4,809	2,528	164	18	24	24	47	1,812	20,040
United Kingdom:														
England.....	5,019	3,076	4,554	5,441	6,700	5,969	7,275	7,715	5,130	2,798	1,239	4,482	8,099	54,848
Ireland.....	2,023	1,754	1,984	3,082	2,894	3,632	2,218	1,304	1,304	1,027	280	988	3,735	21,144
Scotland.....	1,499	743	1,099	1,528	2,195	2,179	2,464	1,847	1,332	678	141	569	1,488	14,421
Wales.....	87	51	84	145	185	157	234	169	118	69	24	54	141	1,296
Yugoslavia (Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom).....														28,474
Other Europe.....	5	6	16	10	22	16	26	80	49	88	490	98	1,429	2,474
Total Europe.....	376,556	180,747	153,755	230,704	285,724	248,559	257,295	167,954	102,409	35,367	31,500	84,531	256,433	1,700,476

1 See footnote Table XIV-A.

TABLE XIV-C.—Emigrant aliens departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, by countries—Continued

County of intended future permanent residence	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	Total 10 years 1911-1920
China.....	3,923	3,411	2,371	2,762	2,609	2,303	2,112	2,011	2,203	1,871	2,352	2,199	3,102	23,524
Japan.....	3,431	3,819	4,366	3,354	1,485	731	756	840	770	750	1,583	2,195	4,249	16,713
India.....	128	48	69	92	182	240	164	179	123	176	229	161	1,189	1,735
Turkey in Asia.....	1,847	1,650	1,548	1,905	1,551	1,313	2,243	593	14	8	5	26	1,731	9,389
Other Asia.....	221	205	160	59	104	103	167	214	867	356	212	79	1,170	2,331
Total Asia.....	9,550	9,133	8,514	8,172	5,931	4,690	5,442	3,837	3,977	3,161	4,381	4,660	9,441	53,692
Africa.....	133	140	215	275	266	209	196	85	93	108	100	74	121	1,527
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand.....	241	442	345	474	645	645	745	608	445	382	36	362	490	4,832
Pacific Islands (not specified).....	33	38	31	30	43	29	30	17	10	35	418	19	29	660
British North America.....	2,629	30,478	34,194	49,373	33,506	46,981	31,818	23,225	15,712	18,994	27,170	10,726	7,668	265,173
Central America.....	505	302	390	347	328	482	437	436	495	530	413	413	6,602	4,559
Mexico.....	295	289	363	463	605	991	1,724	651	532	812	25,515	18,000	6,606	55,890
South America.....	880	925	1,073	1,183	1,319	1,367	1,376	988	997	993	1,071	914	1,398	11,606
West Indies.....	4,247	3,306	3,519	4,584	4,864	4,223	4,237	6,243	5,059	5,891	3,891	3,806	5,502	48,300
Other countries.....	4	2	37	61	31	14	38	30	36	4	14	17	25	48,270
Grand total.....	395,073	225,802	202,436	295,666	333,262	308,190	303,338	204,074	129,765	66,277	94,585	123,522	288,315	2,146,994

Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924	Country of intended future permanent residence	1921	1922	1923	1924	Total 4 years 1921-1924
Albania					284	Sweden	2,913	1,903	1,179	830	6,825
Austria	1,399	579	247	217	2,442	Switzerland	900	886	546	390	2,722
Belgium	1,430	1,203	672	517	3,822	Turkey in Europe	405	201	125	128	859
Bulgaria	2,923	660	156	233	3,972	Yugoslavia	13,034	9,733	2,064	1,991	26,822
Czechoslovakia	15,432	7,846	2,074	1,568	26,940	Other Europe	827	703	179	28	1,737
Denmark	922	690	511	510	2,633	Total Europe	215,245	166,297	61,656	58,988	502,186
Estonia				11	11	China	5,451	6,362	3,715	3,847	19,375
Finland	2,386	1,179	396	360	4,321	Japan	4,375	4,368	2,869	2,155	13,767
France, including Corsica	3,026	2,557	1,507	1,249	8,339	India	281	267	146	161	855
Germany	5,263	4,362	1,529	1,178	12,332	Syria, Palestine, and Mesopotamia					492
Great Britain, Ireland:					24,139	Turkey in Asia	2,534	1,731	773	211	5,249
Ireland	7,839	6,434	5,505	4,361	6,737	Other Asia	246	86	90	77	499
Ireland	1,905	2,182	1,368	1,282	6,737	Total Asia	12,887	12,814	7,593	6,943	40,237
Scotland	1,187	915	705	827	3,634	Africa					
Wales	180	60	34	60	334	Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	197	133	113	108	551
Greece	13,423	7,506	2,988	7,250	31,167	Pacific Islands (not specified)	742	645	442	486	2,314
Hungary	12,153	4,307	895	522	17,877	Canada and Newfoundland	50	34	22	34	140
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	48,132	53,651	23,329	22,904	148,076	Central America	5,456	4,480	2,775	2,601	15,312
Latvia				67	67	Mexico	703	955	560	567	2,775
Lithuania				335	335	South America	5,705	6,285	2,660	1,926	16,576
Netherlands	849	860	482	345	2,536	West Indies	1,647	1,787	1,447	1,052	5,933
Norway	2,406	1,427	946	955	5,734	Other countries	5,050	5,252	4,183	4,081	18,566
Poland	42,572	33,581	5,439	2,594	84,186	Grand total	247,718	198,712	81,450	76,789	604,669
Portugal, including Azores and Cape Verde Islands	5,167	5,877	2,020	3,357	17,021						
Rumania	9,297	3,795	1,169	1,046	15,357						
Russia	15,229	6,407	2,434	572	24,642						
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	3,966	6,793	2,557	2,967	16,283						

TABLE XV.—Total immigration, 1820 to 1924

Period	Number	Period	Number
Year ended Sept. 30—		Year ended June 30—	
1820.....	8,385	1871.....	321,350
1821.....	9,127	1872.....	404,806
1822.....	6,911	1873.....	459,803
1823.....	6,354	1874.....	313,339
1824.....	7,912	1875.....	227,498
1825.....	10,199	1876.....	169,986
1826.....	10,837	1877.....	141,857
1827.....	18,875	1878.....	138,469
1828.....	27,382	1879.....	177,826
1829.....	22,520	1880.....	457,257
1830.....	23,322	Total 10 years, 1871-1880.....	2,812,191
Total 10 years, 1821-1830.....	143,439	1881.....	669,431
1831.....	22,633	1882.....	788,992
Oct. 1, 1831, to Dec. 31, 1832.....	60,482	1883.....	603,322
Year ended Dec. 31—		1884.....	518,592
1833.....	58,640	1885.....	395,346
1834.....	65,365	1886.....	334,203
1835.....	45,374	1887.....	490,109
1836.....	76,242	1888.....	546,889
1837.....	79,340	1889.....	444,427
1838.....	38,914	1890.....	455,302
1839.....	68,069	Total 10 years, 1881-1890.....	5,246,613
1840.....	84,066	1891.....	560,319
Total 10 years, 1831-1840.....	599,125	1892.....	579,663
1841.....	80,289	1893.....	439,730
1842.....	104,565	1894.....	285,631
Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, 1843.....	32,496	1895.....	258,536
Year ended Sept. 30—		1896.....	343,267
1844.....	78,615	1897.....	230,832
1845.....	114,371	1898.....	229,299
1846.....	154,416	1899.....	311,715
1847.....	234,968	1900.....	448,572
1848.....	226,527	Total 10 years, 1891-1900.....	3,687,564
1849.....	297,024	1901.....	487,918
1850.....	310,004	1902.....	648,743
Total 10 years, 1841-1850.....	1,653,275	1903.....	857,046
Oct. 1 to Dec. 31, 1850.....	59,976	1904.....	812,870
Year ended Dec. 31—		1905.....	1,026,499
1851.....	379,466	1906.....	1,100,735
1852.....	371,603	1907.....	1,285,349
1853.....	368,645	1908.....	782,870
1854.....	427,833	1909.....	751,786
1855.....	200,877	1910.....	1,041,570
1856.....	195,857	Total 10 years, 1901-1910.....	8,795,386
Jan. 1 to June 30, 1857.....	112,123	1911.....	878,587
Year ended June 30—		1912.....	838,172
1858.....	191,942	1913.....	1,197,892
1859.....	129,571	1914.....	1,218,480
1860.....	133,143	1915.....	326,700
Total 10 years, 1851-1860.....	2,571,036	1916.....	298,826
1861.....	142,877	1917.....	295,403
1862.....	72,183	1918.....	110,618
1863.....	132,925	1919.....	141,132
1864.....	191,114	1920.....	430,001
1865.....	180,339	Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5,735,811
1866.....	332,577	1921.....	805,228
1867.....	308,104	1922.....	309,556
1868.....	282,189	1923.....	522,919
1869.....	352,768	1924.....	706,896
1870.....	387,203	Total 4 years, 1921-1924.....	2,344,599
Total 10 years, 1861-1870.....	2,377,279	Grand total.....	35,974,703

TABLE XV-A.—*Net increase of population by arrival and departure of aliens, fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924*

Period	Admitted			Departed			Increase
	Immigrant	Nonimmigrant	Total	Emigrant	Nonemigrant	Total	
1908.....	782,870	141,825	924,695	395,073	319,755	714,828	209,867
1909.....	751,786	192,449	944,235	225,802	174,590	400,392	543,843
1910.....	1,041,570	156,467	1,198,037	202,436	177,982	380,418	817,619
1911.....	878,587	151,713	1,030,300	295,666	222,549	518,215	512,085
1912.....	838,172	178,983	1,017,155	333,262	282,030	615,292	401,863
1913.....	1,197,892	229,335	1,427,227	308,190	303,734	611,924	815,303
1914.....	1,218,480	184,601	1,403,081	303,338	330,467	633,805	769,276
1915.....	326,700	107,544	434,244	204,074	180,100	384,174	50,070
1916.....	298,826	67,922	366,748	129,765	111,042	240,807	125,941
1917.....	295,403	67,474	362,877	66,277	80,102	146,379	216,498
1918.....	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	18,585
1919.....	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	20,790
1920.....	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	193,514
Total 10 years, 1911-1920.....	5,735,811	1,376,271	7,112,082	2,146,994	1,841,163	3,988,157	3,123,925
1921.....	805,228	172,935	978,163	247,718	178,313	426,031	552,132
1922.....	309,556	122,949	432,505	198,712	146,672	345,384	87,121
1923.....	522,919	150,487	673,406	81,450	119,136	200,586	472,820
1924.....	706,896	172,406	879,302	76,789	139,956	216,745	662,557
Total 4 years, 1921-1924.....	2,344,599	618,777	2,963,376	604,669	584,077	1,188,746	1,774,630
Grand total.....	10,656,636	2,485,789	13,142,425	3,574,974	3,097,567	6,672,541	6,469,884

TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes

Race or people	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane, or have been insane	Epileptics	Institutional, psychopathic, inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases				Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or non-contagious tuberculosis	Chron-ic alco-hol-ism	Likely to be- come a public charge	Prof-essional beg-gars	Vag-rants	Con-tract labor-ers	As-sisted aliens	
								Tuber-culosis (contagious)	Tra-choma	Favus	Others								
African (black)			3	1	1		1	3	1				50	134					1
Armenian			1					4					2	27					2
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)								3	3				3	27					4
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin								3	3				3	43					5
Chinese			1	1			1	3	217				7	39					2
Croatian and Slovenian								1	3				2	14					1
Cuban																			1
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian								1					5	1					7
Dutch and Flemish				4			1							110					22
East Indian	1	2	16	8	6	20	10	9	3				65	1,161	3			338	
English						3		2	1				3	64				4	
Finnish	2	2	13	12	1	7	2	7	14				81	3		1		281	
French		6	5	4	2	1	5	8	36				56	402				48	
German							7	2	1				3	45				5	
Greek		4	12	3		1	7	2	53				59	381				27	
Hebrew			10	10		11	4	3	12				30	604				95	
Irish								3	9				12	71				9	
Italian (north)			3	3	2		3	11	69				61	213				8	
Italian (south)								3	1				3	35				1	
Japanese																			
Korean																			
Lithuanian	1		1	1				4					1	51				3	





TABLE XVI.—Aliens debarred from entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes—Continued

Race or people	Stow-ways	Ac-com-pa-ny-ing aliens (under section 18)	Under 16 years of age unac-com-pa-nied by parent	Crim-inals	Poly-ga-mists	An-arch-ists, or aliens, or at-tain-ing, or al-fil-iated with an or-gan-ization ad-vo-cating an-arch-istic beliefs	Prosti-tutes and aliens coming for any im-moral pur-pose	Aliens who are sup-ported by or receive pro-ceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or at-tempt to bring in prosti-tutes or females for any im-moral pur-pose	Had been de-ported within 1 year	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Geo-graph-ically ex-cluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec-tion 3)	Under port-pro-visions of section 3	Under pro-visions of Chi-nese ex-clusion act	Under last pro-viso under section 23	With-out proper pass-ports under State Department regu-lations	Ex-ceeded quota act of May 19, 1921, as ex-tended	Total de-barred	De-barred from Philip-pine Islands
African (black)	347	9	16	8	2		6		3	1	53			4	16	38	736		
Armenian	3	6	2	3							8			13	8	239	360		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	5	2		3			1			1	5			2	12	15	87		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	17		1	4							14			4	12	48	160		
Chinese	56			1							9		509		11	48	1,051	692	
Croatian and Slovenian	18	2		1						3	3			1	26	24	146		
Cuban	17	1		5			1										101	1	
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	12		1	5			3		1	1	1			2	2	2	22		
Dutch and Flemish	2	2	1							3	13			1	37	199	450		
East Indian	89	16	35	58			29		26	10	100	16		7	134	2,550	21	22	
English	14	4	22	43			16		9	3	1			7	22	123	4,770	1	
French	20	8	10	31			7		6	5	385			7	45	75	1,988		
German	634	8	20	51			7		5	29	29			29	91	362	1,887	13	
Greek	49	2	1	18					2	2	8			12	281	281	450		
Hebrew	55	14	18	18			2		2	1	57			19	57	80	881		
Irish	28	7	8	53			10		5	5	86			21	80	1,754	2,213		
Italian (north)	56			5			3		1		17			12	76	1,090	4,300		
Italian (south)	311	2	1	12			1		1		80	1		48	279	792	1,948	6	
Japanese	17			5			1				8				2		197		
Korean	1																		
Lithuanian	4		1	1							13			4	12	19	117		
Magyar	15	1		4							7			5	17	22	129		
Mexican	21	139	127	126			68		1		584			3	1	22	3,523		
Pacific Islander	7								76										
Polish	30	3		12						1	49			26	45	75	483		

57	Portuguese	1							9	1		3	4	192	291
4	Rumanian	4						12				2	17	20	123
38	Russian	3						25				3	39	149	417
1	Ruthenian (Russniak)	6						34					24	29	293
	Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)														
76	Scotch	1						5				5	285	330	1,217
29	Slovak	67						37				6	90	1,802	2,983
3	Slovenian	1						10					25	48	220
258	Spanish	19						8				48	8	239	716
76	Spanish American	1						4					3	1	154
4	Syrian	7						19				30	2	123	235
1	Turkish	1						7					1	5	14
2	Welsh	3						1				3	7	116	203
	West Indian (except Cuban)	14						3					1	38	95
15	Other peoples	1						4					2	35	12
2,436	Total	546	2	163	1	149	46	1,708	20	8	509	322	1,554	10,114	30,284
	Debarred from Philippine Islands								34	6	692				759

TABLE XVI-A.—Aliens debarred and aliens deported after entering, 1892 to 1924, by causes

Year ended June 30—	Immigration	Idiots	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded persons	In-sane persons	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathia inferiority	Surgeon's certificate of mental defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than idiots, imbeciles, feeble-minded, epileptics, insanity, or constitutional psychopathia inferiority	Tuberculosis (non-contagious)	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Surgeon's certificate of physical defect which may affect alien's ability to earn a living, other than loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases or noncontagious tuberculosis	Surgeon's certificate of defect of mentally or physically which may affect alien's ability to earn a living	Chronic alcoholism	Paupers or likely to become public charges	Professional beggars	Vagrants	Coming in consequence of visits	Had been deported within one year	Geographically excluded classes. (Natives of that portion of Asia and adjacent thereto described in section 3)	Contract laborers	Assisted aliens	
1892	579,063	4			17					80				1,002					932		23	
1893	439,730	3			8					81					431					518		
1894	285,631	4			5					15					802					533		
1895	258,536	6												1,714						694		1
1896	343,267	1			10					2				2,010						776		
1897	230,822	1			6					1				1,277						328		3
1898	229,289	1			12									2,261						417		79
1899	311,715	1			19					348				2,599						741		82
1900	448,572	1			32					343				2,974						883		2
1901	487,918	6			16					309				2,798						327		50
1902	648,743	7			27					709				3,944						275		
1903	857,046	1			23					1,773				5,812						1,086		9
1904	812,870	16			33					1,560				4,798						1,501		38
1905	1,026,499	38			92					2,198				7,898						1,164		19
1906	1,100,735	92			139					2,273				7,089						2,314		
1907	1,283,349	29			189					3,822				6,866						1,434		
1908	783,870	20			159					2,900				3,710						1,932		54
1909	751,786	18			25					2,382				4,402						1,172		34
1910	1,041,570	16			141					2,382				15,918						1,786		34
1911	878,587	40			125					3,123				12,039						1,336		116
1912	938,572	12			126					2,831				3,055						1,333		94
1913	1,371,892	18			144					1,733				8,160						1,624		129
1914	1,218,380	14			180					2,562				15,756						2,793		330
1915	1,397,880	6			27					3,253				15,557						2,722		698
1916	208,700	4			98					1,701				10,392						2,080		521
1917	298,403	5			112					1,657				7,881						1,116		250
1918	110,618	4			24					1,495				2,825						19		474
1919	141,132	1			38					385				4,002						19		774
1920	430,901	9			37					334				5,308						27		164
1921	805,228	10			31					511				5,875						12		993
1922	309,556	7			4					856				5,351						21		809
1923	522,919	10			74					672				8,242						22		809
1924	706,896	4			80					955				8,134						20		1,409
					65					1,486				3						21		206
					20					41				8						1		219

Debarred from entering—Continued

Deported after entry

Year ended June 30—	Stow-aways	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age unaccompanied by parent	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for immoral purpose	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Under passport provisions, section 3	Under provisions Chinese exclusion law	Under last proviso section 23	Exceeded quota, act of May 10, 1921	Without passport under State Department regulations	Alien enemies	Total debarred	Under immigration law	Under Chinese exclusion law	By immigration officers	By United States marshals
1892				26			80									2,164	637				
1893				12												1,053	577				
1894				8			2									1,389	417				
1895				4												2,419	177			82	
1896																2,799	238			120	
1897				1												1,617	263			227	
1898				2												3,030	199			229	
1899				8												3,798	263			192	
1900				4			7									4,246	256			288	
1901				7			3									3,516	363			440	
1902				9			3									4,974	465			519	
1903				51		1	13									8,769	547			704	
1904				35			3									7,994	779			783	
1905				31		3	1					391				11,879	845			617	
1906		180		205		5	30				60	122				12,432	676			319	
1907		134		136		10	18				272	160				13,064	995			336	
1908		168		136		6	43				190	122				10,902	2,069			477	
1909		206	88	273		24	181				181	122				10,411	2,124			665	
1910		315	296	580		5	179				81	122				24,270	2,695			825	
1911		359	549	641		57	253				59	122				22,349	2,788			522	
1912		229	395	592		38	192				50	122				16,057	2,456			397	
1913		357	492	808		40	253				48	333				19,938	3,461			165	
1914		508	718	755		31	254				92	322				33,041	4,610			131	
1915		341	539	276		18	192				88	218				21,111	2,435			119	
1916		478	613	245		5	307				81	377				18,867	2,590			104	
1917	38	563	601	257		2	371				86	279				16,028	1,771			69	
1918	161	133	205	160		4	88				53	261				7,297	1,551			51	
1919	464	131	207	261		2	46				40	101				8,626	3,021			18	
1920	1,241	186	291	355		2	86				56	60				11,795	2,731			47	
1921	2,291	158	200	178		16	61				88	80		1		13,779	4,483			34	
1922	1,483	198	146	176		2	94				107	225		1,662		20,619	3,283			21	
1923	1,929	100	188	262		1	146				12	321		2,080		20,619	3,546			20	
1924	2,436	251	267	546		2	149				8	509		10,114		30,284	6,237			24	

TABLE XVI-B.—Permanent residents of contiguous foreign territory applying for temporary sojourn in the United States refused admission, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes

Causes	Canadian border	Mexican border	Total	Causes	Canadian border	Mexican border	Total
Idiots.....	2	1	3	Anarchists.....			
Feeble-minded.....	1	1	2	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose.....			
Insane persons.....	15		15	Aliens who are supported by or receive proceeds of prostitution.....	56	1	57
Epileptics.....	16	6	22	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes and females for any immoral purpose.....		2	2
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority.....	12	1	13	Had been deported within one year.....	30	19	49
Surgeon's certificate of mental or physical defect.....	34	1	35	Unable to read (over 16 years of age).....	1		1
Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases.....	185	95	280	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3).....	1,433	176	1,609
Paupers or likely to become public charges.....	67	119	186	Under passport provision, sec. 3.....	7		7
Professional beggars.....	2,844	710	3,554	Exceeded quota, act of May 19, 1921.....	3	1	4
Contract laborers.....	312	36	348	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations.....	809	54	863
Assisted aliens.....	176	2	178	Total.....	7,174	1,413	8,587
Coming in consequence of advertisements.....	1	2	3				
Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18).....	29	88	117				
Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent.....	62	17	79				
Criminals.....	103	51	154				
Polygamists.....	2		2				

TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes

Race or people	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry																Total members of excluded classes at time of entry																
	Members of excluded classes at time of entry																																
	Imbeciles	Feeble-minded	Insane or have been insane	Epileptics	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases			Chronic alcoholism	Likely to become a public charge	Professional beggars	Stowaways	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens	Excess quota under percentage limit act of 1921, as extended	Under narcotic act	Without Department passport, under State	Under last proviso of sec. 23	Contract laborers	Under 16 years of age at time of entry, unaccompanied by parents	Criminals	Polygamists	Anarchists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Supported by or received the proceeds of prostitution	Aliens who procured or attempted to bring in prostitutes or aliens for any immoral purpose	Entered the United States within 1 year of previous deportation	Geographically excluded classes (natives of that portion of Asia and islands adjacent thereto described in sec. 3)	Under passport provision of sec. 3	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Total members of excluded classes at time of entry		
African (black)					6					54		1	1				1				2										1	8	77
Armenian								1		2					8		1								2						1	19	
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)					1					5					1		2								2						3	1	13
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin										5				1	8		2				2										7	35	
Chinese					1					42					12		2				1										5	65	
Croatian and Slovenian					1					25					7		5				1										63	35	
Cuban					1					10					7		2				1										4	4	4
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian																	2				1											4	14
Dutch and Flemish					1					36					14		9				1										1	5	
East Indian					1					4											2										2	74	
English					3					106					23		10				3										2	59	
Finnish					5					10					1		14				35										2	386	
French					1					204		3	1		1						8										12	35	
German	2	1	1		5					133					11		14				7										34	326	
Greek					2					37					52		4				2										5	212	
Hebrew					1					57					9		15				3										3	125	
Irish	2	1	2	3	3					114					24		28				9										3	113	
																															2	203	







TABLE XVII.—Aliens deported to countries whence they came, after entering the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races or peoples and causes—Continued

Race or people	Deportation compulsory within 5 years after entry										Deportation compulsory without time limit									
	Public charges from following causes existing prior to entry										Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry)									
	Insanity	Other mental conditions	Tuberculosis (contagious)	Others	Pregnancy	Physical conditions	Other causes	Total public charges from prior causes	In the United States in violation of Chinese-exclusion laws	Total compulsory within 5 years	Entered without inspection, or at time or place not designated by immigration officials. Deportation required within 3 years	Prostitutes after entry or inmates of houses of prostitution	Imports or attempts to import, or assist, or imports or promises to import, or assist, or from arrest	Receives proceeds of prostitution or connected with house of prostitution or other place habitually frequented by prostitutes	Found in the United States after having been deported as a prostitute or a procurer or as having been connected with the business of prostitution or importation for prostitution or other immoral purposes	Anarchists after entry and violations of war-time legislation	Criminals after entry (sentenced for 1 year or more for crime committed within 5 years, or sentenced more than once for similar period for crime committed any time after entry)	Criminals prior to entry	Total without time limit	Grand total deported
African (black)	31	2	1	1	2	2	39	116	6	3						1	4	126		
Armenian	4	4					4	23	2	1							1	26		
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	1		2		1		10	23	1									24		
Bulgarian, Serbian, and Montenegrin	4				1		5	40	10	1			5			4	10	60		
Chinese	15	3					18	239	60				2		20	5	25	301		122
Croatian and Slovenian							1	15	18									124		
Cuban																		15		
Dalmatian, Bosnian, and Herzegovinian	7	1	1	1	4		14	5	14							5	5	107		
Dutch and Flemish								88	14									167		
East Indian	45	2		5	7		59	39	7				1		1	41	4	57		
English	12						6	443	71	9			1		1	2	2	4	57	
Finnish	12	2			2		16	37	6							16	2	4	423	
French	46				2		50	342	52	11					6	17	5	31	343	
German	23	1	1	1	1		5	262	50	2			1		6	17	3	31	194	
Greek	32	1	2		1		36	152	12	1		2	17		1	5	7	170		
Hebrew	44	6	3		4		57	149	14	1		1	1		1	19	4	303		
Irish								260	17	2								26		

Italian (north).....	14	1	7	1	1	5	15	112	7	3	1	2	4	28	4	2	6	125
Italian (south).....	79	4					97	565	53	3				28	9	43	664	
Japanese.....							58	3	3		4						65	19
Korean.....							3											3
Lithuanian.....	4						4	24	9			2						3
Magyar.....	6	1					8	24	2	1								35
Mexican.....	31	4			1		42	882	59	37	2	4	134	1	1	2	2	28
Polish.....	25	1	1	4	2		27	109	18	2				8	8	200	1,091	
Portuguese.....	9						9	55	4						1	4	63	147
Rumanian.....	3						3	43	6					4	4	4	4	63
Russian.....	15						16	70	10		1			4	4	4	4	53
Ruthenian (Rusniak).....	5	1			1		6	33	3					6	6	40	130	
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).....	48	1	2		3	3	57	156	23			1		9	9	11	190	
Scotch.....	15				1		18	209	21	3				16	1	21	251	
Slovak.....	11			1	1		12	43	8			1		2	1	4	55	
Spanish.....	17	2			2		21	282	22	2				8	1	11	315	
Spanish American.....	9		3				12	28	6	1				3	1	4	38	
Syrian.....	8	1			1		10	74	3		2			1	1	4	81	
Turkish.....	3						3	18	1								19	
Welsh.....	1						1	12	3					2	2	2	17	
West Indian (except Cuban).....	1						1	3	1					1	1	1	4	
Other peoples.....	3				1		4	65	4					3	3	3	72	
Total.....	591	35	24	14	3	40	716	5,182	605	80	5	41		356	45	622	6,409	
Deported from Philippine Islands.....							172	38						141			141	

TABLE XVIII.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by causes*

Action taken	Total																												
	In sane or have been insane	Mentally defective	Physically defective	Epilepsy	Constitutional psychopathic inferiority	Chronic alcoholism	Loathsome or dangerous contagious diseases	Uncleanliness	Likely to become public charges, paupers, and professional beggars	Assisted aliens	Accompanying aliens (under sec. 18)	Under 16 years of age, unaccompanied by parent	Previously debarred within one year	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Stowaways	Contract laborers	Criminals	Polygamists	Prostitutes and aliens coming for any immoral purpose	Aliens who procure or attempt to bring in prostitutes or females for any immoral purpose	Received proceeds of prostitution	Under passport provision (sec. 3)	Geographically excluded classes	Under Chinese exclusion laws	Under last proviso, section 23	Without proper passport, under State Department regulations	Under per centum limit act of May 19, 1921, as extended		
Appeals from excluding decisions	14	60	993	2	5	110	3,167	52	109	210	12	957	186	712	185	2	29	35	3	3	12	20	554	165	185	7,231	15,070		
Disposition on appeal:																													
Admitted without bond	1	10	119	1	33	722	5	85	19	4	351	12	225	20	1	4	4	4	4	4	5	7	182	34	49	2,320	4,211		
Admitted temporarily without bond		1	341	1		206		3	12	2	9	1	1	1												37	617		
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond	2	2	60			119		18	39		30		16	2	1	1	1	1	1	1							708	1,025	
Admitted on school bond			21			286		3	83	3	3																471	879	
Debarred	11	47	445	1	5	76	1,807	47	58	57	3	563	173	470	162	1	24	30	3	3	7	7	360	113	118	3,562	8,150		
Disposition on appeal—																													
Admitted without bond			1			15																					8	28	
Admitted on bond			1			1																					1	1	
Debarred			1			10																					16	16	
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																													
Granted			4			1	2				4		2															19	184
Refused			1																									5	5
Applications for hospital treatment:																													
Granted			103			79		413																				595	595
Refused			2			98																						100	100
Applications for transit:																													
Granted	2	2	6			5	834		4		3	1															24	970	

TABLE XVIII-A.—*Appeals from decisions under immigration law, applications for admission on bond without appeal, applications for hospital treatment, and applications for transit, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports or districts*

Action taken	Port or district													Total					
	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Canadian ports	Portland, Me.	Norfolk, Va.	Jacksonville, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	Galveston, Tex.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Alaska		Canadian ports	Mexican border	Honolulu, Territory of Hawaii	Porto Rico	
Appeals from excluding decisions.....	8,365	537	111	9	419	105	13	43	60	3	556	509	8	3,345	901	69	17	15,070	
Disposition on appeal:																			
Admitted without bond.....	2,690	266	20	1	176	66	1	12	27		173	208	1	358	183	23	6	4,211	
Admitted on public-charge bond.....	550	11	22	1	9			4	4			5		10	4	1		617	
Admitted temporarily without bond.....	36		3		4				13		79			27	25		1	188	
Admitted temporarily on public-charge and departure bond.....	870	18	3		35	5			6		15	13		27	32		1	1,025	
Admitted on school bond.....	831	4	12								6	6		6				879	
Debarred.....	3,368	238	51	7	195	34	12	31	10	3	289	277	7	2,917	657	45	9	8,150	
Appeals from admitting decisions:																			
Disposition on appeal—																			
Admitted without bond.....	24										4	1						28	
Admitted on bond.....																		1	
Debarred.....	2																	16	
Applications for admission on bond without appeal:																			
Granted.....																			
Refused.....						2		5			114	5			56		2	174	
Applications for hospital treatment:											1	2			2			5	
Granted.....	76										210	206			100			595	
Refused.....	86	1	7					3			1	1			3			100	
Applications for transit:																			
Granted.....	43		6					15			2				904			970	

TABLE XIX.—Deserting alien seamen, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports

New York, N. Y.....	22, 252	Mobile, Ala.....	142
Boston, Mass.....	1, 143	New Orleans, La.....	1, 020
Philadelphia, Pa.....	3, 041	Galveston, Tex.....	788
Baltimore, Md.....	1, 314	Port Arthur, Tex.....	405
Portland, Me.....	378	Gulfport, Miss.....	51
Providence, R. I.....	318	Pascagoula, Miss.....	1
Norfolk, Va.....	1, 101	San Francisco, Calif.....	438
Savannah, Ga.....	237	Portland, Oreg.....	358
Miami, Fla.....	6	Seattle, Wash.....	510
Key West, Fla.....	21	Los Angeles, Calif.....	734
Gloucester, Mass.....	16	Honolulu, Hawaii.....	52
Charleston, S. C.....	160	Porto Rico.....	112
Jacksonville, Fla.....	129		
Tampa, Fla.....	80	Total.....	35, 013
Pensacola, Fla.....	206		

TABLE XX.—Alien stowaways found on board vessels arriving at ports of the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports

New York, N. Y.....	1, 993	Mobile, Ala.....	50
Boston, Mass.....	121	New Orleans, La.....	218
Philadelphia, Pa.....	239	Galveston, Tex.....	56
Baltimore, Md.....	121	Port Arthur, Tex.....	39
Portland, Me.....	11	Gulfport, Miss.....	5
Providence, R. I.....	5	St. Andrews, Fla.....	5
Norfolk, Va.....	90	San Francisco, Calif.....	40
Savannah, Ga.....	18	Portland, Oreg.....	14
Miami, Fla.....	1	Seattle, Wash.....	31
Key West, Fla.....	16	Alaska.....	2
Charleston, S. C.....	19	Los Angeles, Calif.....	77
Jacksonville, Fla.....	9	Porto Rico.....	21
Tampa, Fla.....	19		
Pensacola, Fla.....	8	Total.....	3, 228

TABLE XXI.—Comparison between alien arrivals and head-tax settlements, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

Immigrant aliens admitted.....	706, 896		
Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.....	172, 406		
Aliens debarred.....	30, 284		
Aliens from Porto Rico, Hawaii, Virgin Islands, Philippine Islands, and mainland.....	4, 838		
Died.....	93		
Erroneous head-tax settlements.....	2, 952		
Head-tax pending from last year.....	102, 808		
			1, 020, 277
Exempt from head-tax payments, as follows:			
In transit (groups).....	1, 406		
Other transits (includes 8,573 Chinese in transit under bond across land territory of the United States).....	36, 697		
One-year residents of British North America, Mexico, and Cuba, coming for temporary stay.....	7, 455		
Domiciled aliens returning (rule 1, subd. 3 (d), (e), and (h) ).....	12, 352		
Government officials.....	4, 419		
Alien residents of the Philippine or Virgin Islands.....	468		
Aliens from Porto Rico and Hawaii who reached said islands prior to July 1, 1907, or subsequent to May 1, 1917.....	1, 702		
Aliens from the mainland.....	1, 645		
Under 16 years of age, accompanied by parents.....	138, 319		
Exemptions on account of aliens debarred.....	27, 270		
Citizens erroneously manifested.....	1, 364		
Deserting alien seamen (not apprehended at end of 60 days, put in statistics).....	1, 499		
Total.....	234, 596		
Head-tax payments pending at close of year.....	98, 878		
			333, 474
Aliens on whom head-tax was paid.....			1 686, 803
Amount of head-tax collected during year.....			\$5, 493, 552

<sup>1</sup> 218 aliens were taxed \$4 each and 686,585 at \$8 each.

TABLE XXII.—Aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States, during the fiscal years ended June 30, 1908 to 1924, as specified

Port	Number admitted during—						Total number admitted from—				Grand total
	Three years, 1908-1910	Ten years, 1911-1920	Fiscal year—				Hawaii	Porto Rico	Philipine Islands	Virgin Islands	
			1921	1922	1923	1924					
New York, N. Y.	1,442	8,340	1,094	947	1,112	1,054	12	12,601		1,376	13,959
Philadelphia, Pa.		1		1			2				2
Baltimore, Md.			2		4	1		5		2	7
Newport News, Va.		1								1	1
Norfolk, Va.		4						2	2		4
Charleston, S. C.		15						15			15
Jacksonville, Fla.		2						2			2
New Orleans, La.	4	56	1		6	2		69			69
Galveston, Tex.		7	1		1			9			9
San Francisco, Calif.	3,399	16,023	1,384	906	966	1,574	23,040		1,212		24,252
Portland, Oreg.		6			3	2	6		4	1	11
Seattle, Wash.	30	708	14	26	22	36	130		706		836
Canadian border ports	9	1,282	126	77	48	51	1,426		167		1,593
Mexican border ports		10	1		152	258	419		2		421
Total	4,884	26,455	2,623	1,957	2,314	2,978	25,035	12,703	2,093	1,380	41,211

TABLE XXII-A.—Immigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

Port	Admitted from—					Total
	Hawaii	Philipine Islands	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Mainland	
New York, N. Y.			41	120		161
Baltimore, Md.			1			1
New Orleans, La.			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.	49	529				578
Portland, Oreg.		2				2
Mexican border ports	72					72
Honolulu					73	73
Porto Rico				14		14
Total	121	531	43	134	73	902

TABLE XXII-B.—Nonimmigrant aliens admitted to continental United States from insular United States and to insular United States from other insulars and from mainland (continental United States), by ports, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

Port	Admitted from—					Total
	Hawaii	Philipine Islands	Porto Rico	Virgin Islands	Mainland	
New York, N. Y.	8		662	223		893
New Orleans, La.			1			1
San Francisco, Calif.	920	76				996
Seattle, Wash.		36				36
Canadian border ports	40	11				51
Mexican border ports	186					186
Honolulu		6			802	808
Porto Rico				195	770	965
Total	1,154	129	663	418	1,572	3,936

TABLE XXIII.—Aliens certified by surgeons as physically or mentally defective, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing sex, age, class of defect, and disposition, by diseases or defects

Disease or defect	Sex		Age						Class of defect				Disposition								Total admitted	Total deported		
	Male	Female	Under 16 years	16 to 21 years	22 to 29 years	30 to 37 years	38 to 44 years	45 years and over	Class A (1)	Class A (2)	Class B	Class C	Admitted on primary inspection	Admitted by board of special inquiry	Deported without appeal on decision of board of special inquiry	Admitted without bond on appeal to department	Admitted on bond after appeal to department	Deported pursuant to departmental decision on appeal	Admitted after hospital treatment	Deported after hospital treatment			Application for admission on bond granted and alien admitted	Application for admission on bond denied and alien deported
Acute injuries	38	24	14	10	5	12	3	3	5	26	12	11	17	5	3	1	1	32	6					
Acute inflammatory or suppurative condition	191	113	78	60	34	40	21	26	2	75	116	66	96	13	4	3	8	170	21					
Alcoholism	6	6						4	6															
Chronic inflammatory or suppurative condition	273	180	93	41	35	70	46	32	49	149	124	99	103	48	7	5	11	214	59					
Complete loss of function of organ (not specified)	218	142	76	26	20	48	43	24	57	159	59	49	93	38	8	12	15	165	53					
Contagious, transmissible, or communicable disease (not specified)	297	222	75	38	51	58	42	56	52	297								80	217					
Constitutional psychopathic inferiority (not specified)	75	52	23	10	22	7	15	14	75									1	74					
Debility, anemia, marasmus, malnutrition	239	95	144	21	21	56	59	27	55	99	140	56	149	24	2	2	8	207	32					
Deformity, malformation, ankylosis, cicatrix, permanent injury (not specified)	3,046	1,999	1,047	369	405	906	553	388	425	1,328	1,718	1,683	1,046	141	49	49	77	2,828	218					
Epilepsy	23	18	5	3	2	11	4	2	1	23								1	22					
Favus	17	9	8	2	3	7	4	1	1									1	15					
Feeble-minded	82	36	47	31	17	15	8	6	6	17								20	80					
Hernia	1,169	1,126	43	35	62	157	177	246	492	1,127	42	215	718	65	26	37	108	996	173					
Idiot	4	3	1	3			1		4										4					













TABLE XXIV.—Aliens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by races

	Ar- menian	Chinese	German	Hebrew	Italian	Japanese	Ru- manian	Scandi- navian	Syrian	Races not specified	Total
Number.....	3	268	5	27	23	170	3	4	3	23	529
Diseases:											
Tuberculosis.....	3	4		4	1		1		2		15
Typhoid.....				1	4	7			1		12
Favus.....			3	21	17		1	3		14	59
Uncinariasis.....		255				157				3	415
Other diseases.....		9	2	1	1	13	1	1		5	33
Result of treatment and disposition:											
Cured and admitted.....	1	248	5	23	16	139	3	4	1	3	463
Not cured (deported).....		1		2	4	4					7
Still under treatment.....	2	9		2	3	28			2		46
Otherwise disposed of.....		10				3					13
Length of treatment:											
Under 1 month.....											
Under 2 months.....		243	1	5	11	140	1	1		13	415
Under 3 months.....		4	4	16	8	1	2	3		9	47
Under 4 months.....		6		2							8
Under 5 to 10 months.....		2			1				1		4
5 to 10 months.....		2									3
10 to 20 months and over.....	1	1		2							4
Still under treatment, length of time not stated.....	2	10		2	3	29			2		48
By whom expenses were paid:											
Parent.....		50		6	6	13	1		1	10	88
Husband.....	1	30		6	4	59		1	1	4	106
Self.....		41				36		2		2	81
Relatives.....	1	4	4	15	13		2	1	1	46	88
Other.....		143	1			61			3	3	208
Sex:											
Male.....		195	4	8	10	63	2	2	1	10	295
Female.....	3	73	1	19	13	107	1	2	2	13	234
Age:											
Under 16 years.....		24		5	7	7	1		2	7	59
16 to 44 years.....	1	220	4	13	12	142	2	3	1	13	411
45 years and over.....		24	1	9	4	17		1		3	59

TABLE XXIV-A.—Alicens granted hospital treatment under sections 18 and 22 of the immigration law, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports

Port	Diseases				Result of treatment and disposition						Length of treatment					Total	
	Tra- choma	Tinea ton- surans	Favus	Uncina- riasis	Other	Cured and ad- mitted	Not cured (de- ported)	Still under treat- ment	Other- wise dis- posed of	Under 1 month	Under 2 months	Under 3 months	Under 4 months	5 to 10 months	10 to 20 months		Still under treat- ment, length of time not stated
New York, N. Y.....	11	7	59	17	8	70	6	9	-----	26	42	2	2	1	3	9	85
Boston, Mass.....	-----	-----	-----	2	2	17	1	1	-----	5	2	6	2	1	1	1	19
San Francisco, Calif.....	4	-----	-----	195	-----	179	-----	17	3	179	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	199
Seattle, Wash.....	-----	-----	-----	203	9	184	-----	19	9	193	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	19	212
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	-----	-----	-----	14	14	13	-----	-----	1	12	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	14
Total.....	15	7	59	415	33	463	7	46	13	415	47	8	4	3	4	48	529

TABLE A.—*Japanese aliens applied for admission, admitted, debarred, deported, and departed, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924*

	1923		1924	
	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii	Conti- nental United States	Hawaii
Applications for admission.....	8, 124	3, 527	11, 710	4, 185
Admitted.....	8, 055	3, 516	11, 526	4, 172
Debarred from entry.....	69	11	184	13
Deported after entry.....	105	4	64	1
Departures.....	8, 393	2, 779	9, 248	2, 495

103 Koreans were admitted in Hawaii, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.

69 Koreans were admitted in continental United States, 1 was debarred, and 46 departed therefrom.

TABLE B.—*Increase or decrease of Japanese population by alien admissions and departures, fiscal years ended June 30, 1923 and 1924, by months*

Month	Continental United States			Hawaii		
	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)	Admitted	Departed	Increase (+) or decrease (-)
1922-23						
July.....	618	677	-59	272	224	+48
August.....	510	599	-89	196	265	-69
September.....	624	603	+21	424	384	+40
October.....	535	730	-195	219	213	+6
November.....	778	1, 397	-619	438	438	-----
December.....	530	969	-439	358	129	+229
January.....	431	687	-256	319	112	+207
February.....	716	479	+237	259	78	+181
March.....	758	506	+252	186	135	+51
April.....	888	801	+87	322	96	+226
May.....	1, 161	469	+692	249	467	-218
June.....	506	476	+30	274	238	+36
Total.....	8, 055	8, 393	-338	3, 516	2, 779	+737
1923-24						
July.....	658	500	+158	290	234	+56
August.....	337	505	-168	265	228	+37
September.....	678	445	+233	172	282	-110
October.....	316	814	-498	150	268	-118
November.....	486	1, 227	-741	298	352	-54
December.....	739	1, 425	-686	341	164	+177
January.....	431	530	-99	277	124	+153
February.....	668	672	-4	-----	-----	-----
March.....	779	901	-122	342	69	(1) +273
April.....	1, 081	572	+509	374	335	+39
May.....	1, 364	1, 300	+64	272	14	+258
June.....	3, 989	357	+3, 632	1, 391	425	+966
Total.....	11, 526	9, 248	+2, 278	4, 172	2, 495	+1, 677

<sup>1</sup> Figures for these included with later months.



TABLE C.—Occupations of Japanese aliens admitted and departed, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

Occupation	Continental United States		Hawaii			Continental United States		Hawaii	
	Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed		Admitted	Departed	Admitted	Departed
<b>PROFESSIONAL</b>					<b>SKILLED—con.</b>				
Actors.....	12	6	18	7	Millers.....	1			
Architects.....	10	12			Milliners.....				1
Clergy.....	40	34	16	19	Miners.....	11	4		
Editors.....	19	26	5	4	Painters and glaziers.....	1	1	7	2
Electricians.....	6	1	2	2	Pattern makers.....			1	
Engineers (professional)	142	77			Photographers.....	19	5	5	7
Lawyers.....	10	10			Plasterers.....			1	
Literary and scientific persons.....	37	19	6	2	Plumbers.....			2	3
Musicians.....	6	7	6	1	Printers.....	11	3	3	2
Officials (Government).....	411	294		2	Shoemakers.....	11	6		
Physicians.....	115	102	11	10	Stokers.....			1	1
Sculptors and artists.....	11	7			Stonecutters.....			4	
Teachers.....	163	91	8	17	Tailors.....	25	15	14	8
Other professional.....	77	119	17	21	Watch and clock makers.....	1		1	
Total.....	1,059	805	89	85	Weavers and spinners.....	1		2	
					Other skilled.....	154	72	22	2
					Total.....	698	366	228	132
<b>SKILLED</b>					<b>MISCELLANEOUS</b>				
Bakers.....	3	5	7	7	Agents.....	19	40	1	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	36	10	12	6	Bankers.....	61	62	2	1
Blacksmiths.....	3	1	4	1	Draymen, hackmen, and teamsters.....	10	7	18	18
Brewers.....	1				Farm laborers.....	1,180	126	911	
Butchers.....	3	1			Farmers.....	870	1,062	205	5
Cabinetmakers.....	3	1			Fishermen.....	108	61	29	18
Carpenters and joiners.....	13	10	70	25	Hotel keepers.....	149	69	6	2
Cigarette makers.....			1		Laborers.....	549	2,787	64	1,151
Clerks and accountants.....	121	113	29	57	Manufacturers.....	11	4		
Dressmakers.....		1	13		Merchants and dealers.....	1,240	966	152	93
Engineers (locomotive, marine, and stationary).....	34	30	8	4	Servants.....	80	49	74	10
Furriers and fur workers.....		1			Other miscellaneous.....	980	643	82	44
Gardeners.....	135	47	2		Total.....	5,257	5,876	1,544	1,343
Iron and steel workers.....	4			1	No occupation (including women and children).....	4,512	2,201	2,311	935
Jewelers.....			1		Grand total.....	11,526	9,248	4,172	2,495
Machinists.....	5	4							
Mariners.....	76	24	2	2					
Masons.....	2	3	3						
Mechanics (not specified).....	24	9	13	3					

TABLE D.—Statistics of immigration and emigration of Japanese, collected by the United States Government, compared with those reported by the Japanese Government, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924

From Japan	Reported by Japan <sup>1</sup>	Reported by United States	To Japan	Reported by Japan <sup>1</sup>	Reported by United States
To Hawaii.....	4,158	4,740	From Hawaii.....	3,739	2,477
To continental United States.....	10,357	9,810	From continental United States.....	10,060	8,661
Total.....	<sup>2</sup> 14,515	<sup>2</sup> 14,550	Total.....	<sup>3</sup> 13,799	<sup>2</sup> 11,138

<sup>1</sup> The records for August were reported destroyed in the earthquake: hence, the figures for that month were estimated as about the average for other months of the year.

<sup>2</sup> Embarked within the year.

<sup>3</sup> Debarked within the year.

TABLE E.—Japanese alien arrivals in continental United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement

	Came from—				In possession of proper passports										Without proper passport <sup>1</sup>		With and without proper passport										
	Japan	Canada	Mexico	Europe	Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement										Total with passports		Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total					
					Former resi- dents of the United States		Parents, wives, and children of United States residents		Settled agricultur- ists		Total entitled to passports		Not entit- led to pass- port		Nonlaborers	Laborers							Total				
					Nonlaborers	Laborers	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Nonlaborers	Laborers													
Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total	Total																		
Total admitted and debarr'd	10,648	61	102	843	56	2,766	3,275	6,041	3,184	83	3,267	2	2	2,149	11,450	33	8,101	3,391	11,492	60	158	218	8,161	3,549	11,710		
Admitted:																											
Male	6,464	37	84	766	54	1,541	3,169	4,710	532	50	582	2	2	1,948	7,242	15	4,023	3,234	7,257	18	130	148	4,041	3,364	7,405		
Female	4,017	14	14	74	2	1,196	2,610	2,222	2,610	30	2,640			1,199	4,061	18	4,005	74	4,079	35	7	42	4,040	81	4,121		
Total	10,481	51	98	840	56	2,737	3,195	5,932	3,142	83	3,222	2	2	2,147	11,303	33	8,028	3,308	11,336	53	137	190	8,081	3,445	11,526		
Debarr'd:																											
Male	116	8	2	3		18	80	98	3	1	4			2	104									25	27	102	
Female	51	2	2	2		11	39	2	41		41				52									3	55	2	
Total	167	10	4	3		29	80	109	42	3	45			2	156									28	80	104	184

Housewives without other occupation	3,208	6	10	50	11,089	1,089	2,068	3,245	29	3,245	29	3,274
Children under 16 without occupation	716	6	5	14	2	169	529	735	8	735	8	743
<b>Came from:</b>												
Japan.....	10,648	61			2,678	3,264	5,942	33,17	5	3,258	23	123
Canada.....					3	1	4			34	1	35
Mexico.....					19	3	22	9	2	16	10	26
Europe.....		102			33	6	39			54	61	73
Other countries.....			843		33	6	39			9	824	15
					56	33	1	34		55	1	56
										54	1	55
<b>Resided in continental United States:</b>												
After Jan. 1, 1907.....	4,811	5	26	27	33	2,384	2,512	4,896	6	2,384	2,512	4,902
Prior to Jan. 1, 1907.....	1,128	7	12	2	382	763	1,145		2	382	763	1,145
<b>Total former residents.....</b>	<b>5,939</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>33</b>	<b>39</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>6,041</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>2,766</b>	<b>3,275</b>	<b>6,041</b>
<b>How related to resident:</b>												
Parents.....	58	3					40			40	21	61
Wives.....	2,311	1	2			2,280	22,302			2,280	22,302	22,314
Children.....	903	1	1			864	40,904			864	40,904	864
Total parents, wives, and children of residents.....	3,272	1	6			3,184	83,326			3,184	83,326	83,327
<b>Kind of passport:</b>												
Limited to United States.....	9,842	10	43	48	35	2,668	3,268	5,936	3,149	85	3,232	2
Limited to United States and other countries.....	645	25	1	512	13	88	6	94	30	30		
Limited to other countries.....	12	1	19		1	4	4	5	5	3	33	21
Unlimited.....				280	5	6	1	7		275	282	285
<b>Passports dated during:</b>												
Month of arrival.....	2,969	2	1	5	8	619	1,185	1,804	1,029	12	1,041	
First month preceding arrival.....	3,407	12	6	12	27	1,400	1,687	3,087	1,658	49	1,707	
Second month preceding arrival.....	1,320	9	2	16	7	469	260	669	335	14	349	
Third month preceding arrival.....	383	4	13	132	67	199	82	1	83			
Fourth month preceding arrival.....	199	2	31	73	31	104	39	2	11			
Fifth month preceding arrival.....	110	2	42	1	31	20	51	17	5	22		
Sixth month preceding arrival.....	80	1	4	51	1	36	14	50	18			
Prior to sixth month, but not before Mar. 14, 1907.....	307	4	46	668	10	62	11	73	6			
Prior to Mar. 14, 1907.....	1	1	4					4				
<b>Occupations mentioned in passports:</b>												
Nonlaboring occupations.....	678	35	30	674	33	208		208	19			1,450
Laboring occupations.....	75	1	7	8	2	63		63				93
Occupations not mentioned in passports.....	9,746	26	158	19	2,558	3,212	5,770	3,165	73	3,238	1	9,949

1 Improper passports for admission to continental United States are those held by laborers and limited to countries or places other than continental United States.

2 Of the 218 without proper passports, 56 held passports not entitling them to enter the United States and 162 were without a passport. The 56 holding improper passports were composed of 56 laborers with passports limited to Mexico. The 162 without passports were composed of 11 nonlaborers and 5 laborers claiming to have lost passports held at time of departure from Japan; 3 nonlaborers and 2 laborers claimed to have left Japan without passports; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Austria; 1 nonlaborer was a citizen of Russia; 14 nonlaborers and 8 laborers were citizens of Canada; 1 nonlaborer came on husband's British passport; 1 nonlaborer held British passport; 4 nonlaborers were born in Mexico; 2 nonlaborers held only consular certificates; 1 nonlaborer was permitted to enter by executive order; 2 nonlaborers were bonded servants; 4 nonlaborers were earthquake refugees; 15 nonlaborers were the wives of United States citizens; 10 laborers were stowaways; and 77 laborers were deserting alien seamen.

TABLE F.—Japanese alien arrivals in Hawaii, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, showing various details bearing on the Japanese agreement

	Came from	In possession of passports												Without passport		With and without passport							
		Entitled to passports under Japanese agreement						Not entitled to passport			Total with passports			Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Grand total			
		Former residents of Hawaii		Parents, wives, and children of Hawaiian residents		Total entitled to passports		Not former residents, nor parents, wives, or children of residents			Nonlaborers		Laborers								Total		
		Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	Nonlaborers	Laborers	Total	
Total admitted and debarred.....		10	1,740	1,133	2,873	887	316	1,203	2,627	1,449	4,076	103	1	104	2,730	1,450	4,180	5	15	2,735	1,450	4,185	
Admitted:																							
Male.....	3		801	945	1,746	231	101	332	1,032	1,046	2,078	63	1	64	1,095	1,047	2,142	1	1	1,096	1,047	2,143	
Female.....	10	4	935	186	1,121	654	211	865	1,589	397	1,986	40	40	40	1,629	397	2,026	3	3	1,632	397	2,029	
Total.....	13	10	1,736	1,131	2,867	885	312	1,197	2,621	1,443	4,064	103	1	104	2,724	1,444	4,168	4	4	2,728	1,444	4,172	
Debarred:																							
Male.....	3		1	1	2	-----	1	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	-----	-----	-----	1	2	3	
Female.....	10		3	1	4	2	3	5	5	4	9	-----	-----	5	4	9	-----	-----	-----	1	6	10	
Total.....	13		4	2	6	2	4	6	6	6	12	-----	-----	6	6	12	-----	-----	-----	1	7	13	
Housewives without other occupation.....	856	1	632	-----	632	218	-----	218	850	-----	850	5	-----	5	855	-----	855	-----	-----	2	857	-----	857
Children under 16 without occupation.....	928	-----	795	-----	795	127	-----	127	922	-----	922	5	-----	5	927	-----	927	-----	-----	1	928	-----	928



TABLE 1.—Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by classes and ports

Class or port	Applications			Disposition												Grand total					
	New applications	Pending July 1, 1923		Preliminary						Final							Pending June 30, 1924				
		By inspectors	Appeals dismissed by department	Wives dismissed by courts	Rejected			Admitted			Debarred			Escaped	Before inspectors		Before department	Before courts	Total		
					By inspectors	By department	By courts	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total							Died	
Total	Total	Total	Total	By inspectors	By department	By courts	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Died	Total	Total	Total	Total				
By classes alleged:																					
United States citizens.....	5,213	245	484	225	67	4,585	164	5	4,521	233	4,754	297	16	313	3	283	41	64	388	5,458	
Wives of United States citizens.....	441	31	472	38	11	389	7			396	396	39	23	53		39	9	5	53	472	
Returning laborers.....	1,395	11	1,406	102	10	1,318	22		1,298	42	1,340	48	1	49	1	14	2		16	1,406	
Section-6 merchants.....	464	1	465	10		451	1		452	8	460	8		8			1		9	465	
Returning merchants.....	1,272	6	1,278	40	2	1,225	4		1,226	3	1,229	28		28		18		2	20	1,278	
Merchants' wives.....	319	21	340	32		267	6		273	14	287	14		14		35		3	53	340	
Merchants' children.....	1,134	129	1,263	295	105	740	81	2	745	78	823	178	3	181	4	209	33	13	255	1,263	
Section-6 students.....	576		576	14	3	559			483	76	569	13	2	15		2			2	576	
Returning students.....	87	2	89	2		83			78	5	83	2		2		2			2	87	
Section-6 travelers.....	108		108	4	2	102			79	23	102	1	3	4		2			2	108	
Returning travelers.....	3		3			3			1	2	3									3	
Section-6 teachers.....	29		29			29			23	6	29									29	
Returning teachers.....	10		10			10			8	2	10									10	
Officials.....	171	7	178	13	5	132	1	16	133	16	149	4		4		2	1	22	25	178	
Miscellaneous.....	565	62	627	110	3	353	139		363	129	492	102	8	110	1	9	13	2	24	627	
Total.....	11,787	513	12,300	1,144	380	10,246	425	23	9,410	1,284	10,694	681	70	751	9	615	119	111	845	12,300	
By ports:																					
New York, N. Y.....	412	11	423	84	17	323	21		317	27	344	42	5	47		22	3	7	32	423	
Boston, Mass.....	430	90	520	45	27	331	33	3	352	15	367	57	1	58		1		15	94	520	
Philadelphia, Pa.....	6		6	6		6			6		6	6		6					6	6	
Baltimore, Md.....	19		19	19		19			19		19	19		19						19	
Newport News, Va.....	2		2	2		2			2		2	2		2						2	
Norfolk, Va.....	4		4			4			4		4	4		4						4	



TABLE 2.—Summary of Chinese seeking admission to the United States, fiscal years ended June 30, 1919 to 1924, by classes

Class alleged	1919			1920			1921			1922			1923			1924						
	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Bonded servants	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	Bonded servants	Admitted	Debarred	Died	Escaped	
United States citizens.....	955	29	1	1	1,761	27	2	3,239	47	4	1	4,044	157	3	1	4,680	155	4	4,754	313	3	---
Wives of United States citizens.....	91	5	---	---	141	1	---	280	6	1	---	1,300	7	---	---	387	16	---	396	23	---	---
Returning laborers.....	418	2	---	---	320	2	---	568	---	---	---	1,467	11	---	---	1,453	54	---	1,340	49	---	---
Returning merchants.....	512	28	---	---	525	21	---	702	4	---	---	764	47	---	---	980	55	---	1,229	28	---	---
Other merchants.....	138	25	---	---	105	---	---	287	4	---	---	649	22	---	---	497	22	---	452	8	---	---
Members of merchants' families.....	305	47	---	---	644	47	---	1,316	38	3	---	1,360	130	3	---	1,377	194	3	1,006	195	4	---
Students.....	443	1	---	---	512	2	---	838	4	---	---	882	5	---	---	576	12	---	612	17	---	---
Travelers.....	48	1	---	---	131	---	---	110	4	---	---	112	---	---	---	116	---	---	105	4	---	---
Teachers.....	16	---	---	---	28	1	---	33	---	---	---	26	1	---	---	28	1	---	39	---	---	---
Officials.....	134	2	---	---	146	5	---	223	1	---	---	287	---	---	---	172	1	---	149	4	---	---
Miscellaneous.....	280	11	---	---	377	22	---	717	192	2	1	238	135	---	---	282	196	4	492	110	1	---
Granted or denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	5,041	21	---	---	10,917	43	---	17,907	108	---	---	7,239	89	1	---	6,017	64	2	8,373	300	---	---
Total.....	8,381	172	1	1	15,007	168	2	26,230	404	10	3	17,264	604	8	1	19,575	770	14	19,267	1,051	9	3



**TABLE 3.**—*Chinese claiming American citizenship by birth, or to be the wives or children of American citizens, admitted, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

Port	Foreign-born wives of natives	Foreign-born children of natives	Native born			Total
			No record of departure (known as "raw natives")	Record of departure (known as "returning natives")		
				Status as native born determined by U. S. Government previous to present application for admission	Status not previously determined	
New York, N. Y.	2	114		16		132
Boston, Mass.	10	214		60	2	286
San Francisco, Calif.	235	1,397	4	969	65	2,670
Seattle, Wash.	84	317	6	494	21	922
Canadian border stations		41	1	77		119
Mexican border stations		8		31	1	40
Total continental United States	331	2,091	11	1,647	89	4,169
Honolulu, Hawaii	65	45		265	387	762
Grand total	396	2,136	11	1,912	476	4,931
BY WHOM ADMITTED						
Inspection officers	389	1,994	8	1,907	457	4,755
Department	7	137	3	5	19	171
Courts		5				5

**TABLE 4.**—*Appeals to department from excluding decisions under Chinese-exclusion laws, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports*

Action taken	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	San Francisco, Calif.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border	Mexican border	Honolulu, Hawaii	Total
Number of appeals	38	60	390	236	26	1	54	805
Disposition:								
Sustained (admitted)	21	33	159	171	26	1	14	425
Dismissed (rejected)	17	27	231	65			40	380

**TABLE 5.**—*Disposition of cases of resident Chinese applying for return certificates, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924*

Class	Cases pending July 1, 1923	Applications submitted	Primary disposition		Disposition on appeal		Total certificates granted	Total certificates finally refused	Cases pending June 30, 1924
			Granted	Denied	Sustained	Dismissed			
Native born	121	2,819	2,528	137	44	55	2,572	93	275
Exempt classes	72	1,252	1,140	73	19	14	1,159	54	111
Laborers	29	1,049	1,003	28	4	13	1,007	24	47
Total	222	5,120	4,671	238	67	82	4,738	171	433

TABLE 6.—Miscellaneous Chinese transactions, fiscal year ended June 30, 1924, by ports

Class	New York, N. Y.	Boston, Mass.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Baltimore, Md.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk, Va.	Key West, Fla.	New Orleans, La.	San Francisco, Calif.	Portland, Oreg.	Seattle, Wash.	Canadian border stations	Mexican border stations	Honolulu, Hawaii	Total
United States citizens (Chinese) admitted.....	137	276						2,438			1,030	127	43	703	4,754
Alien Chinese admitted.....	207	91					8	2,455			2,555	45	78	484	5,940
Alien Chinese debarred.....	47	58	6	19	2	4	11	1	299	1	205	5	4	106	751
Chinese granted the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....	1,079						15	543	1,658		1,981	2,734	563		8,573
Chinese denied the privilege of transit in bond across land territory of the United States.....									1		5	294			300
Chinese granted the privilege of transit by water.....	70							881			37				988
Chinese laborers with return certificates departing.....	87	3					1	296			636			236	1,259
Chinese merchants with return certificates departing.....	163	1						477			357	2	47	22	1,069
Chinese merchants' wives with return certificates departing.....	10							17			22		1	10	60
Chinese merchants' minor children with return certificates departing.....	21							7			4			2	34
Chinese students with return certificates departing.....	17							33			58	8		1	117
Chinese teachers with return certificates departing.....	199							4			1	3	5	4	216
Native-born Chinese with return certificates departing.....	224	93						1,133			900		35	293	2,679

○

JAN 12 1925  
 PUBLIC LIBRARY  
 WORCESTER, MASS.







BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06351 982 9



